NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

695

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 695

Evans, Emaline -

Evans, Johanna

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Evans Emaline

123

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 534983

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pt. B. 35" N.J.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Dec 2- 1901	June 9- 1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 8/20/09 P.M

Bureau notified: APR 14 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31

6—679

NAME: Evans Emanuel

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897335

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Musc. Band 63 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Dec. 1909	18 Dec. 1909
"	19.	28. May 1912	20- Jan. 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Died 10/7 1914 Accrued order dated Nov. 28. 1914

payable to widow Margaret A.

818 13" St. New Brighton Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 10/7/14

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914

Remarks:

DEC 10 1914

Former Roll No. A.J.

Home: 808-13" St, New Brighton Pa.

6—681

NAME: 123 Emaline Evans

Certificate No. 534983

Last paid to: 8/4/09

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emanuel Evans

Certificate No. 897335

Last paid to: 10/4/09-12

Rate: ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	8	7 53 J.	1919.	1	To date of death		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 4/10	78 80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	38 60	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		10/23

NAME: Evans, Emanuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897335

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890.

Service: Mus. Band 63 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15. Nov 1904	25 Feb 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 111 A F

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Emanuel M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 438187

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Priv G 8 Ill Cav

Disability: Rheum: and res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	April 29 1896	July 8 1897

Died Aug 24 1902 Accrued order dated Dec 19 1917
payable to widow Sophronia Evans
T. Burkett, Nebr.
S. and S. Home.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Des Moines GL #2 page 367

Home:

DEC 27 1917

6—681

NAME: Emanuel Evans

Certificate No. 897335

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP I

8—681

NAME: Emanuel M. Evans

Certificate No. 438187

Last paid to: July 4' 1902 Rate: 30 –

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	10	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		J.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: Evans Emelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769.155

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. D. 1st W. Va. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 July 13	16 Jan 14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10. T. C. Pipes Atty. Cameron W. Va. 7/14-14

Transferred from: Washington.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Evans 30 Emeline (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 606845

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lore nzo D

Service: 1st Sgt D 162 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 12, 1924.

Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Emelia Evans Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 769,155

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7/14/14	55.60		4	10/[illegible] 4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME EMELINE EVANS,

Certificate No. 606845

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Evans Emeline

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 606845	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo D.

Service: 1st Sgt. D 162d N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Sept '05	27 Mch 06
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fee INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Evans, Emeline

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 920772	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Christopher C

Service Pt D 9 Mich Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Feb. 11 1922 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 11, 1926

Reported OCT 23 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 43 Emeline Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 606845

Last MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/1	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Certificate No. EMELINE EVANS

Fees 920772

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								Cf.
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~60~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Evans, Emeline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920772

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christopher C.

Service: Pv. D, 9" Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb. 11 1922ª	Oct 11 1922

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1922

6—679

NAME: Evans Emeliza (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 545456

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pvy. 16 Indpt Batty N.Y. L.A. S.W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Dec 1901	5 Jany 1903
INC.	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 23 1917

Check No. 4020331 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1916 6—679

NAME: Emeline Evans

Certificate No. 920772

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/1	233.		2		
	3				3				3				3		1922		11	9	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Emeliza Evans

Certificate No. 545456

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			DEC 4	4 2	36 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	GROUP I			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans - Emily 6908 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727.909 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Ira L 30977

Service: Capt A. 1 Mich V. S.S.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	12	July 15. 1911	Aug 14. 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: About Feb. 11. 1920 **Bureau notified:** 3-1081- MAR 9 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb 11. 1920 Reimbursement order dated APR 7 1920 222 W. Trail St

payable to John L. Evans Jackson Mich

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1910 APR 15 1920

6—679

NAME Evans Emily A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798.521 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Orin R

Service: Pr. C. 5 Mass I. and Pr. L 2 Me. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 1. 15	Oct. 29. 15 W	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee Horace P. Farnham Atty 4/10/15
Peabody Mass
8 Allen Block

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: Nov. 21 1920 **Bureau notified:** 3-1- DEC 13 1920

Remarks:

Died Nov 21. 1920 Reimbursement order dated APR 21 1921

payable to Stella M. Newhall 30 Lynn St

Peabody Mass - 30 Lynn St. Peabody. Mass

Former Roll No. NOV 3 - 1915 APR 29 1921

6—679

NAME: Emily Evans

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 727.909

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	No fee			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	19.60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~		1				1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	DEAD			2			1928.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4/21	56.67		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	[illegible]		4		76		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Emily A. Evans

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 798.521

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/10	37.20		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	5/10	78.		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Evans Emily B. (2—P.A.2)

Certificate No. 866,618

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Oscar

Service: Cp. K. 7 Kansas Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 20, 1918	Apr 14, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR [illegible] 1919

6—679

NAME: Evans Emily E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2—P.A.2)

Certificate No. 862154

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Clay W.

Service: Priv. G 48th Pa. Inf and 1 Lt. G 31 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct 8-1918	Feb 20-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 3 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Emily B. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 866,618

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/30	61 67	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1922	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emily E. Evans

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 862154

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/18	96 67	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans Emily L. (3—P. A. 2.)

38961

Certificate No. 654615

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Owen

Service: Corp. G. 2 Wisconsin Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	.8	26 Feb 1908	
	12	19 April 1908	10 Aug 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10. E. T. Langley Santa Ana Cal

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks: Rr. ~~El Modena, Cal Box~~ 32

~~Bx~~ 69, R. F. D. 3. Orange, Cal

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Evans, Emily A. (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 11799

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: William H. Evans alias Willie Evans

Service: 1 Class Boy U S S Argosy

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	27 Jan 96	20 Oct 97
Inc	20	Sept 2, 1917	Sep 20, 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3-1921

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3336

6—679

NAME: Emily L Evans

Certificate No. 654615

Last paid to: —

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/2	{22 13 10 fee		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3	14.	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emily R Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
61

Certificate No. 11799
3336

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	SER		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	17	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	11	M.A.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	R.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	SER		4	4	36		4	1919 4	36 85 53		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. P.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	N. D. E.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	HBC		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Emily W. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 903.518

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John W. Evans alias William A. Andone

Service: Pvt. C. 1st Ala Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 21. 1920	Aug 24. 1921

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 9/14/21

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct $266.67 pd. by War Risk Bureau at $20 per mo from June 21. 1920 to July 31. 1921 inc.

Former Roll No. SEP 7 _ 1921

6—679

NAME: Evans Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 327 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 5089

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Alexander

Service: Las U. S. S. Princeton Cr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~July 10-1890~~	Feb 12-1891
	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~	
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

6—676

NAME: Emily W. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 903.518

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1922	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		1922		3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fev. R			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	166 33		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 327 Emma Evans

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 5089

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1922	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	61.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans, Emma

(3-P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 333171

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Franklin Evans

Service: Pri. C - 58th Pa. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 Sept. 1890	23 May 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1922 | Bureau notified: - 3-1081 - JUN 12 1922

Remarks:

Died May 21, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Oct 2, 1922 1512 E Oliver Street
payable to William H. Williams, ... Baltimore, Maryland.

Former Roll No. 4/98 DEC 16 1916

OCT 9 - 1922

6—679

NAME Evans, Emma

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 520598

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wesley

Service Corp F 3 U S Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ 30 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 10, 1930,

Reported JAN 13 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Emma Evans

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 333171

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4	1/16-17-22.93 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GR[illegible]D.			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	R [illegible]	41.50		4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4		

NAME **EMMA EVANS**

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 520598

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40		lit. 12/19/30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Evans, Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **129**

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520598

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wesley

Service: Corp F 3 U. S. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June 10-1901	Oct 2-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29

6—679

NAME Evans, Emma

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 727680

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John G

Service Pt K 40 Iowa V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 4 1927

Reported JUN 25 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 129 Emma Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 520598

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME EMMA EVANS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 727680

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 CHECK 6/25 CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30								

Let. to P.M. - for D.P. 5/11
" " " " " 6/17

3-1081 8/10/27

NAME: Evans, Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727680

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Evans, John G.

Service: Pt D "46" Ia V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 May 1911	9 Aug 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Evans Emma

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816.250

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl E 70th New York Inf.

70✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 4. 1916	November 4. 1916
	20	September 8. 1916 J.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 13 1916

6—679

NAME: Emma Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 727.680

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	29	Jan 27 60		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma Evans

Certificate No. 816.250

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				DEC	12	90 93 J.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME **Evans, Emma** (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 840382 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David L

Service: Pt H 205 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov. 24, 1924

Reported: DEC 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Evans Emma — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 840382 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: David L.

Service: Priv. H. 205 Pa. Inf

80 -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Feb 20-1917	do
	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 5-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Walter B. Craig $10.00 3/27.18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/13

NAME EMMA EVANS

Certificate No. 840382

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Emma Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840382

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4		76		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Rec 3/27	249.00	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: Evans Emma

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857.647

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pr. G. 19 U. S. Col'd Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6- May 1-1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 14. 1917	Jan 2. 1919	Sarah E.	Dec 14. 1917	Oct 23. 1921
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees $10. David L. Stanton 1/18/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under minors cert 759.646

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1919

6—679

NAME Evans, Emma A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 375458

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Corp I 13 N Y S M Arty & I 13 N Y N G Inf

6—4374

ISSUES

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec 4, 1925 - 7 a. m.

Reported DEC 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Emma Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 857.647

Last paid to: 12-4-1918 at $12+2

Rate: ~~25+2~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	81✓	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	81✓		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	6	81✓		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	6	81✓		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	6	81✓	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	81✓		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	117.90✓		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	8	108✓		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	108✓	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	108		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	7	108✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	10	100✓		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee			3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	1/18/19	151.67		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME EMMA A EVANS

Certificate No. 375458

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: Evans Emma A. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 375458

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Corp. I. 13 N.Y. H. Arty & I. 13 N.Y. N.G. Inf.

41

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 Oct '90	16 May '93
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	Jan 6 - 1917	May 23 - 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Evans Emma A. (3—P. A. 2.) ~~10,870~~

Certificate No. 494,471

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Isaac S.

Service: Pr D 89" O V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 Dec 1899	12 June 1900
	12	19 Apr 1908	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Emma J.~~		~~15 Apr 1909~~
~~Dean P.~~		~~2 Oct 1910~~
~~Mary C.~~		~~8 Jany 1914~~

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18. 1920

Bureau notified: 3-1081- MAR 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~78~~

6—679

47 NAME: Emma A. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 375458

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	6/9 4	3,47 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AU[illegible] 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Emma A Evans

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 494,471

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~ GROUP 3	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	50.80		2	9	42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	10	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	48		4	18	42		4	4	61 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	11	38 33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15	43.93		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Emma A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 898936 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas V.

Service: Priv. A. 7th Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 25-1920	c Apl 19-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 25 1921

6—679

NAME: Evans Emma C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911763 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William K.

Service: Sgt. G 31st Regt. N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan 23 1922 R	Mar 29 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1922

6—679

NAME: Emma A. Evans

Certificate No. 898936

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 3	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3			1	3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		c.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/5	219—	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: EMMA C. EVANS

Certificate No. 911763

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 3	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3			1	3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/20	11 =	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	B-4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans Emma E. J. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. c19128

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: George H. Evans alias George Higgins

Service: 2nd Class Fireman U.S.S. Alleghany, Eutaw & North Carolina

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 Mch 1907	16 Mch 1908
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd W W Dudley & Co 3/23/08

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Evans, Emma F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648 049

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George S.

Service: Corp. I 56

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	30 April, 1908	15 June, 1908.
Inc.		[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 4 1916

6—679

NAME: Emma E. J. Evans ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 19128

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	23/10	94.40 fee	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	3.0		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Emma F. Evans Act April 19, 1908 1227

Certificate No. 648,049

Last paid to: 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/3	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8/2	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12/17	70.14 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	2/21	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/6	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/18	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7/1			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4/6/10	✓		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5/18	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/4	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Evans Emma F (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1244 353

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Seth G

Service 1st Sgt C 57 N Y Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Apr 17 1926	May 11 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 23, 1928

Reported FEB 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Evans, Emma J (3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD 21020

Certificate No. 427661

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edward W.

Service: Pr E. 3 Iowa V I

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 Feby 96	10 July 96

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20. 1919

Bureau notified: 3-3- MAR 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 98 NOV 28 1916

NAME Emma F Evans

Certificate No. 1244 353 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees .none

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH					4 30							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY				18.17	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

NAME: Emma J. Evans Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 21020

Certificate No. 427661

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~$ 12 20~~. 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	35		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	9	24.	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30.		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4 6	22 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Emma J. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 715146 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: James Evans alias Jeremiah Stewart

Service: Pvt. G, 41st U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 17 1910	JAN 16th 1911	Elmo	DEC 17 1910	July 3rd 1912

Fees: $10 fee pd John P. Donahoe 3/8/11

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6, 1915

Bureau notified: S.S. Mch. 27, 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 1143814 Dated 4 Feb 1916 Cancel

Former Roll No.

8—679

NAME Evans Emma J (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 941719 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier David W

Service Sgt L 8 Ill Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 19 1923	Nov 8 1923			

Died March 17, 1924

Reported APR 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Emma J. Evans

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 715146

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	35 [illegible]	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	44		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	38C		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4 X	X	X		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME Emma J Evans

Certificate No. 941719

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4. 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER 22	15											
DECEMBER	4.30											

NAME Evans Emma R. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 801160

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Evans

Service: Muscn R 12 N J Inf

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 22-1915	DEC 13 1915 W
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

$10 fee 7/16 John M. Essington

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 25-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1920

Remarks:

12/21

Former Roll No.

525 W. 4 Ave. Denver Colo.

679

NAME: Evans, Emma P (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 507,382

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas W

Service: Corp G 150 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 Sept 1900	11 Feb 1901

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 16-1909

Bureau notified: Sept 15-1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7589

6—679

NAME: Emma R. Evans

Certificate No. 801160

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		fee		4	1/7/16	40 80		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	13 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma P Evans **3515**

Certificate No. 507382

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]	1913.	1	CHICAGO,		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died Jany 16 1909

Reported Sep 15 1909

6—681

NAME

Evans Emma W

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1603216

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: Cyrus B

Service: Pvt F 135 Ohio Inf

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jan 26 1928	March 24 1928
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 4, 1929

Reported: JUL 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Evans, Emma W.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591,031

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Evans, Frank

Service: 1st Sgt. B. 3d & F. 2d Ia. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 Apl 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4-1916

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1916

Remarks:

Check No 9708501 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 408

6—679

NAME Emma W Evans

Certificate No. 1603216

Fees ✓none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—						30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 40					
FEBRUARY						2	4 40					
MARCH						4/2. 38	4 40					
APRIL						4B 30	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST						4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 40						
NOVEMBER						4 40						
DECEMBER						4 40						

Died 7/4/29 Check dated 7/4/29 $ 40 canceled by G.A.O.(letter dated 9/25/29)

D. O. 7/13

A-3-1081 7/13

NAME: Emma W. Evans

Certificate No. 591.031

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: DEAD

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Evans, Emmitt (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1570141 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Disability Corp. E, 3 Ala. Inf.

6—6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	20	Feb. 8, 1927	Oct. 27, 1927 D
Inc	25	Jan 30 1929 R	Feb 19 1929

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died April 8, 1929 | Reported MAY 15 1929

Remarks:

Died Apl 8 1929 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1929

payable to widow Clara Evans

2222 16th. Ave

Meridian

Miss

NAME: Evans, Emzella (3—P.A. 2.)

21.025

Certificate No. 688.795 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Pr E 135 O N G I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 July 1909	17 Sept 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 11/19/12 A. S. Mitchell Newark O | Bureau notified: 12/10/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Emmitt Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1570141

Fees
✓$10 John W. Morris NOV 1 4 1927
✓$2 John W Morris MAR 2 1 1929
66

RATE—					20	20	~~20~~ 25					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4 Fee R 1-3 ^{67}					
MARCH						4	4 30					
APRIL						4	4 70					
MAY						4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER					2	4						
OCTOBER					Fee	4	21 R 4 ^{17}	TO DATE OF DEATH				
NOVEMBER					14 167 ^{33}	4						
DECEMBER					5 30	4						

NAME: Emzella Evans 21.025

Certificate No. 688.795

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/5	18 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: Evans Enoch (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 572056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt E 77 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 July 1890	8 June 1891				
Accrued Order			21 Jan. 1909				
		Mary Evans. Wd					

Fees: 66 River St.
Sharon. Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 11. 1908.

Bureau notified: Nov. 28. 1908.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 113 AJ

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans Enoch Dead. 10576 (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 801.803

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri A, 171 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	18 Feb 1907	APR 8 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 4 - 1907

Bureau notified: May 3 - 1907.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. June 27-'90 17507

Home:

6—661

NAME: Enoch Evans.

Certificate No. 592056

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	15^{20}	1913.	1	Pd to wid		1917.	1	Pen ends		1921.	1	Cert sur		1925.	1	PITTSBURGH		1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Enoch Evans Dead.

Certificate No. 501.803

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 10 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		33^{01}		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Enoch J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 356,899

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***Civil War.***

Service: Pvt K 1 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Apl 1904	**Special Act.** 18 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died Jan 26 1912

Bureau notified: JUL 13 1912 **P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3540

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Evans, Enoch W

Certificate No. 936066

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 1 Sgt E 38 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Apr 11 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 29. 1925 Reported APR 28 1925

Remarks: CR

Died Mar 29 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 7 1925

payable to widow Annie L. Evans, 1528 Gallagher St. Louisville Ky

NAME: Enoch J. Evans

Civil War.

Certificate No. 356899

Last paid to **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 12

Remarks: **Special Act.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME ENOCH W.EVANS.

Certificate No.

Fees 936066✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	17 62 40									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD

NAME: Evans Enoch W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936066

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt E. 38th Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feby 1907~~	6 May 1907	Inc.	30	Jan 25, 1916	Mch ~~28~~ 27, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~20 Oct. 1911~~	13 Feb. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rei~~	~~25~~	~~15 May 1912~~	18 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Apr. 11-1921	May 24-1922

Fees: atty none
Atty none.
not atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1528-15
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. 19921 Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME: Evans Epeline Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 201182

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***Civil War.***

Name of Soldier: John M. Evans.

Service: Private C. 11th W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 March 1886	8 June 1883.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 29/15.

Bureau notified: [illegible] Sept 1915.

Remarks: CK 8487459 Sept 4/15 Canceled

Former Roll No. ~~1793~~

NAME: Enoch W. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 936066

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]	9 20 [illegible]	1911.	1	4	26	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	6/4	9 20 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		10 2	4	72		2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		11 3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		12 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	~~4~~ 1	4 47	75 150	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	Reiss 5	71 33/33		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2 K 6/5	4	150 87 220		2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Efeline Evans.

Civil War.

Certificate No. 201182.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14		1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Ephraim D. ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 1076794	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt C 31 Wis V Inf

Disability

6—6273

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Apr 27, 1926	Sept 1, 1926 D

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Jan 25 1930 Reported FEB 12 1930

Remarks

Ck.

SEP 2 0 1926

NAME: Evans Ephraim D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

17024

Certificate No. 1,076,794	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt - C - 31 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~19 Mch. "07~~	25 Nov. "07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~2 Nov 1908~~	18 Nov. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 5/11/12	~~24~~ 30	4 June 1912 26 Oct. 1913	31 Mar. 1913				

Fees:

Reis - no fee

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J. - 2107/14 - 6258

Home:

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. **EPHRAIM D EVANS**
Fees 1076794

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65 72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCEL			
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50		4 7.65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Ephraim D Evans

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1076,794

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec "07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11 3	4			3		
	4	1/11/8	34		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	12	39.10		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4 4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4 4/16	45 81	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	Inc	79.60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	~~GROUP 0 PAID~~			3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Ephraim K C

Certificate No. 1003379

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 1 Pa Res V L Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc.	72	Jul 16 1922	Mar 14 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 1. 1924. Reported NOV 21 1924

Remarks: Ch.

NAME: Evans, Ephraim K. C

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1003379

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt Co B. 1 Pa. Res. Vol. L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	11 July 1908	13 Aug 1908		30	7 June 1913	21 July 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~24~~	~~25 May 1912~~	10 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 304 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME EPHRAIM K C EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 1003379

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	$72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH	c 40.18920	4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Ephraim K. C. Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1003379

Last paid to: /

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	No fee		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4		47 30		4	11	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	11^{40} 22		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans Evan
(3—P. A. 1.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Certificate No. 524420
(1) ARMY INVALID.
Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
Service: Pvt. A 97 N.Y. V. I.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 Mch 1902	22 Jany 1902				
Reis	15	4 Mch 1907	30 Sept 1907				
Inc	30	28 Mch 1910	13 April 1910				

Fees:
Transferred from: BUFFALO
Transferred to:
Died: 3/6/14
Bureau notified: APR 22 1914 4-1
Remarks: Fred K H Cookinham Com
Sup. Co. Co. Oneida Co.
10 April 1911. Bond $500.00
Former Roll No. 4/11
Home:
6—681

NAME: Evans Erastus B.
17025 (3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1,057,429
ARMY INVALID.
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
Service: P- A. 26 Ia. Vol. Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Mch "07	25 Nov "07				
Inc	15	18 Feb 1909	13 Mar 1909				
5-11-12 Reis	24	1 June 1912	24 Feb 1913				

Fees:
Reis-No fee
Transferred from: San Francisco,
Transferred to:
Died: Mch. 18, 1913. Comr. 17-ace
Bureau notified: Apr 9, 1913.
Remarks:
Former Roll No. A-J-1680/15-6259
Home:
6—681

NAME: ~~Evans~~ + Evan Evans Frederick H. Cookinham Com

Certificate No. 520430

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	27	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	57		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4/26		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	21	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26	46		2	~~dc~~	~~60~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Erastus B. Evans

Certificate No. 1,057,429

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec. '07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/11/8	33^{07}		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~ 45	1917.	1	ck # 654247 cancelled		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	46^{60}		2	19	93^{10}		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	**Died** 17 Mar 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	**Accrued** 24 May 1913			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	**Paid to** Elizabeth J. wid.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Erastus C.

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 511899

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt & Corpl G. 44th Ill V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	10 May 1907		~~25~~	~~25 Aug 1912~~	24 May 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	" " 1917	
	~~19~~	~~21 May 1912~~	17 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUN -2 1919

Died: Oct 11-1922 (87) Bureau notified: OCT 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 305 JUN 27 1890

Home: CH 5/20/19

6—681

Evans, Erastus C.

May

511899

$40—

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

JUN -2 1919

~~1654641~~

NAME: Erastus C Evans ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 511899

Last paid to: ~~$30~~ $50

Remarks ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75
	2	3	747		2				2	4	75
	3	8			3	10			3	4	75
	4	7			4	10			4	4	75
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	9			2	4	75
	3	14			3	12			3	4	75
	4	9			4	11	[illegible]		4	4	75
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75
	2	10			2		JUN 12		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4			3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	75		Inc. 4	4	86 50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	108
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	~~2~~	5/4	120 6/19 120 CH		~~2~~ 10	6	50 SH		2		
	3	12	120 CH		3				3		
	4	12	120 CH		4				4		
1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	120 CH		2				2		
	3	10	161 SH		3				3		
	4	10	150 SH		4				4		
1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3	13	150 SH		3				3		
S.	4	12	150 SH		4				4		
1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Paul Colburn

(3-P-A-11)

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE No.		
1010864	INVALID	AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
30	June	13	1918

NAME Evans, Ermina L (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 73512

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Milo O

Service Pt C 2 H A Mass

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 8, 1925

Reported DEC 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME. Evans, Ermina L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 73512

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Milo O.

Service: Pri C, 2 H.A.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 MARCH '86	21 May 1866
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 BOSTON, MASS JAN 17 1917

6—579

NAME ERMINA L EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 73512

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30							Letter to Bu.	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-1071	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							D 11/20	

NAME: Ermina L. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~1414~~

Certificate No. 73,512

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	12-22-17- 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans, Ernest R. alias William Huse (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1082,287

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri., H 9 Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	12	20 June, 1906	16 July, 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/26/09 (Conn)

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1909

Remarks: Died Aug. 26, 1909. Payable to widow, Sarah F. Evans, Order Nov. 4, 1909.

Former Roll No. 25 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 77 Spring St - Avon Mass

6—681

NAME: Evans Eskey (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205765

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 2nd Ark Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Jul 20 1921	Jul 13 1922				

Fees: $20 Bernard G. Fitzgerald 8/2/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 22 1922

6—681

NAME: **ERNEST R. EVANS**, alias William Huse 8803

Certificate No. 1,082,287

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **ESKEY EVANS**

Certificate No. 1205765

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	142		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Evans, Estelle V (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 300374	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James P

Service: Drummer H 174 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 12, 1926

Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Evans, Estelle V. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 140 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 300374	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: Drummer H. 174" Pa

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 10-1890	Aug 26-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME ESTELLE V EVANS

Certificate No. 300374

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								Letter to Bu	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								D 2/16	

NAME: 140 Estelle V Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 300374

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/10	72	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Wo.. Payment Card.

NAME: Evans Esther A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806243.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac A.

Service: Priv. C 117 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec 13-1915	apl. 15-1916 m
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3. 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4/22

NAME

Evans, Ethel G. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 964,582

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922 (Former)

Name of Soldier: William K. Ackerman

Service: Pvt. Co. L. 30th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	July 10,1924 R	Aug. 20, 1925
Ends		Nov. 5, 1924	Date remarriage

MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Douglas G.	Jul.10,1924	Jun.17,1935
William K.	" " "	Nov.29,1936

Died

Reported SEP 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Esther A. Evans

Certificate No. 806243

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		m		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	7/6 20	10	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D 1/24	

6—681

NAME Ethel G. Evans

Certificate No. 964,582

Fees No Fee

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922
(Former)

RATE—			28									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER			R 27 9-108	Ends								
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Evans Eugene (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7418 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: INDIAN WARS Mar 4-1917

Service: Pri. Troop M. 6" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Feb 21-1918				

Fees: J. D. Tennyson $10 Pd 3/20/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 19-1918 | Bureau notified: 3-888 JUN 13 1918

Remarks: Deduct sub payments under ctf. 1148058 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Died May 19 1918 Accrued order dated AUG 22 1918 — 84 North 2nd St.

payable to widow Carmen B. Evans — San Jose

Former Roll No. MAR 1 1918 SEP 11 1918 ORIGINAL | Home: Cal. — Calif.

6—831

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Evans, Eugene

Certificate No. 950301 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service 1 Sgt H 79 O V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jan 30 1922	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 29, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 12 1927 Reported FEB 14 1927

Remarks: 3-1081-R-

Died Jany. 12 1927 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1927

payable to widow Jennie Evans

Lebanon Ohio

OCT 7 1926

NAME: Eugene Evans

Certificate No. 7418

Last paid to: 3-4-18 @ $19

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		fll T		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	20	12	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	9/28	50 67 — 96		4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. EUGENE EVANS

Fees 950301

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ ← CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 16. 27							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 $ 36 —								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

NAME: Evans, Eugene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 104,120

Certificate No. 950,301

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ '07

Service: 1st Sgt. H-79-O.V.I.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~8~~	~~10 May 07~~	9 Jan 08		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Reis.~~	~~30~~	~~17 May 12~~	22 July 12	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Jan 30 1922	APR 7 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 13 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Eugene

17027 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148058

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. H 147 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~8 Apr 1908~~	13 July 1908	Inc.	~~15½~~	~~Jany 29, 1913~~	Dec. 3, 1913
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~22 Mar 1909~~	12 Apr 1909	"	19	Jany 29, 1917	
5-11-12 ~~Reis.~~	~~13½~~	~~31 May 1912~~	19 Feb 1913	"	22½	Jany 29, 1922	

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081. FEB 25 1918

Remarks: 92 North 1st St. San Jose Calif.

Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 7418.

Former Roll No. 25592

Home:

6—681

Eugene Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

of ~~May 11, 1912~~.

Certificate No. 950,301

Last paid to: 12-4-1907

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~104, 120~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		0	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		1	4	72		3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	65.40	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	45		3	~~10~~	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	9 1	4/18 4	150 24 23	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	40		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eugene Evans

of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1148058

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~

Remarks: 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1	4 24	36 13.70	1917.	1	4	Inc. 50.58	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	34.80		2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	1/15 14 29 4	32 40.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2		Dropped		2	See Indian			2	Wars.			2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans, Eva A. (3—P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. 783.704 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ira T. Evans.

Service: Private Co F 47th Regiment Iowa Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	May 1, 1914	November 28, 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 N.W. Fink Atty. DEC 23 1914

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 10 1914

6—679

Evans, Eva L (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 833321 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry.

Service Pvt. D 12" Pa. Cav.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 27, 1923

Reported JAN 12 1924

Remarks

NAME: Eva A. Evans

Certificate No. 783704

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Fe

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEC 23	6/20 H

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	6	36
	2	~~4~~	~~30~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—851

NAME EVA L EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 833321

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30										4 30	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Evans, Eva L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833.321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri D 12th Pennsylvania Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 28, 1915	November 1, 1917
	25	October 6, 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1917

6—679

NAME: Evans, Eva M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 600811

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John G. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. C 137 Pa. Inf

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date			24 Nov. 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51 A J

6—679

OCT 31 1916

NAME: Eva L. Evans

Certificate No. 833,321

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	NOV 26	290^{40}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eva M. Evans

Certificate No. 600811

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12			4	NOV 49	36^{693}		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans, Eva S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 624828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David J. Evans

Service: Sgt. Batty H. 3" NY Vol. L. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	19 Dec. 1906	11 April 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees. INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 26, 1922 Bureau notified: Annuitant - NOV 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME Evans, Evaline

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 780849

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Stephen H.
2nd Lt. Co. F 145 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 20, 1930.

Reported MAR 10 1930

Remarks:

R

NAME: Eva S. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 6[illegible]828

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/17	20—	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	12			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	6	24		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	NO CHECK DRAWN		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME EVALINE EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 780849

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Name: Evans, Evaline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 780849

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2d Lieut. Co. F 145" Pa. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 27, 1914	Sept. 25, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 13 1917

Former Roll No.

OCT 2 1914

3—379

Name: Evan Evans (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 200521.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

T OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. K 96 N.Y. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~add'l~~	~~8~~	~~5 Nov 1904~~	~~9 Jany 1905~~
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~17 Aug 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~9 Sept 1908~~	~~11 Jany 1909~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	~~23~~	~~29 May 1912~~	4 Feb 1913
Inc.	30	2 Sept 1913.	17 Oct 1913.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

[illegible] 72 Apr 7 1921 June 24 1921

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 12, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 23 19[illegible]

Remarks: Died June 12, 1921 Reimbursement order dated NOV 11 1922

payable to Milton R Evans

RD - West Winfield, New York

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 15 1922

NAME: Evaline Evans

Certificate No. 780,849

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	2/26	80		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: ~~Evans~~ + Evan Evans

Certificate No. 200521

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ~~72~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	52		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	17			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	~~26~~ 8	11 57	1913.	1	4/14	57 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	~~12~~ ~~4~~	~~150~~ ~~63.90~~		3				3		
	4	8			4	OCT 27 4	7 47 69		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	12/19	63 40		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Evans, Evan 104,170

Certificate No.: 476471

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-D-118-OVI.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 07~~	10 Dec 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~20 May 12~~	30 Sept. 12				
Inc.	24	June 24. 1914	Sept 24. 1914				

Fees: 30 June 24. 1919

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 27. 1919 3 - 1081

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1919

Remarks:

Di[illegible] Sept. 27. 19 Accrued order dated FEB 9 1920 1307 Ellis Ave.

paym[illegible] to widow Elizabeth Evans - Toledo - Ohio

Former Roll No. 191-02 FEB 19 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 1a)

Name: Evans, Evan

Certificate No. 829856

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 192 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 8, 1926	H July 14, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 23. 1927

Reported DEC 8 1927

Remarks: L to Frie 12/7-27 MH

AUG 2 1926

NAME Evan Evans

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 476471

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 40 -

Remarks: 104,170

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4 Inc.	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1	9	53.07	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	3/25	32 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3	76		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/13 11	20.80 36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10/9 4	54 114		3	4	116.80		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME EVAN EVANS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 829856

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 4 50 8/12 19.87	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 4 22 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: Evans, Evan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 104.180 ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Cpl-D-192-OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	25 June 07	Inc.	~~17~~	~~May 29-1914~~	6 E W
Reis.	~~7.50~~	~~18 May 12~~	15 Aug 12		~~27½~~	~~May 29-1919~~	June 12-1914
"					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50. May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Columbus Grove O

Former Roll No. 192-02

Home:

6—881

NAME: Evans. Evan **DECEASED.** 104.185 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 833663

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***ACT FEB. 6, '07***

Service: Pr A 95 O V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	9 Mch 07	21 Oct 07				
~~Reis.~~	19	16 May 12	18 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18/13 B.P.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Newark O 19 Cedar

Died Oct. 18 1913 Accrued order dated Nov. 29, 1913

payable to widow Elizabeth A. Evans

DEC 13 1913

Former Roll No. 146-03

Home 19 N. Cedar St. Newark Ohio

6—881

NAME: Evan Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 829 856

Last paid to: 8 - [illegible] 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: 104,180

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/26	13.47		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	[illegible] 37		3	4	57		3	4	169^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	57.58		3	4	93^{40}		3	GROUP 3 [illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Evan Evans

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 833663

Last paid to: 6 SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 19-

Remarks: 104,185

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	71		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8/20 11	4.20 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	57		3				3	10/18			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		57		3	Columbus			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4^{3}	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	1/10/14	28.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Evans, Evan

Certificate No. 848716	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Co F 5 E. Tenn V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jun 25 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died
Jan. 20, 1924.

Reported
FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Evans Evan

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 848716	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri Co F 5 E. Tenn Vol Inf

No Lip

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~72~~	~~9 May 1891~~ of May 11, 1912	2 Mar. 1893	INCREASE	25	May 6 1915	Oct-18 1915
~~Reiss~~	~~19~~	~~3 June 1912~~	10 Mar 1913		30	May 6 1920	br
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 June 25, 1921 Oct. 26-1921

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wheat Tenn

Former Roll No. 154

Home:

6—661

NAME EVAN EVANS.
Certificate No.
Fees 848716

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Evan Evans

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 848716.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~45~~	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	8 4	57 35 60		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 13	36 56 23	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	7		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4 D.	10 4	150 94 60		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	~~[illegible]~~ 102		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923.			4				4		

NAME: Evans Evan A. 104.187 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 502317

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt. A. 151 O.V.I.

Disability: chr diarr & res dis of rectum rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	22 Oct. 02	29 May 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 12/14/09 P.M. Van Wert Ohio

Bureau notified: DEC 21 1909 Ck # 724570 Fin'l audtr Dec 21, '09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 147

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans Evan B. DEAD-RET'D NOV 14 1912 10602 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 870643

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: Corpl C 49 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	Feb. 20-1907	MAY 15 1907				
Acc			18 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Sept 1912

Bureau notified: Died Sept 30-1912 DEAD-RET'D NOV 14 1912

Remarks: Pay to Anna Wid Spring Green Wis 14119

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17548

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evan A. Evans **DECEASED** Certificate No. 502317

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: 104.187

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	**GROUP 8**		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/31/10	$1.00 **Died**	1914.	1	[illegible]	**Paid**	1918.	1	[illegible]		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3		**Widow, Ad**		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evan B. Evans DEAD [illegible] NOV 14 1912 Certificate No. 870643

Last paid to: APR 1907 12 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/6	10.40		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	68		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3	**MILWAUKEE**			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	8/13	58.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	**GROUP 1**			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Name

EVANS, EVAN C.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 252525 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C 209 Pa. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 15, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 13, 1923 | Reported MAY 21 1923

Remarks:

Name: Evans, Evan C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 252525 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt C 209 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	29 Mch. 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22^{50}	23 May 1912	30 Nov. 1912	Inc	72	May 15 1921	JAN 27 1923
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 114 A. J.

Home:

NAME EVAN C. EVANS.

Certificate No. 252525 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4 ——— CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	*GROUP 1.*											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Evan C. Evans

Certificate No. 252525

Last paid to: 1/4 07 - 12

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~22^{50}~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	12	45^{87}		2	5			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	60		3	6			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	60		4	6			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50 E 93	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50 #53		2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	138^{80}		3	B-4	72		3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	12/6 4	1092 67^{50}	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	103^{60}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans Evan D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

10604

Certificate No. 310 557

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. G 49 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	13 Mar, 1907	JUL 13 1907	Reis.	22 1/2	June 19 1912	June 4, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: 8/25/14

Bureau notified: SEP 17 1914

Remarks:

14121

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17549

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Evan E.

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 1.)

104.200

Certificate No. 555 499

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 56 OVI.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 July 90	8 Apr 91				
Reis.	19	6 June 12	29 March 13				
	25	26 Sep. 12					
	30	26 Sep. 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30/13

Death reported by P. M. at Thurman

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1913

Check No. 2450624 Dated Sept 4/13 Canceled

Remarks:

Died Aug 30 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 24 1913 Thurman

payable to widow Carrie Evans $72.50 Ohio

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1913 94-

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evan D. Evans

Certificate No. 810057

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12

Rate: ~~20~~ 22½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	5	60		2		
	3	27/8	29^{60}		3	7	60		3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1		
	2	10	60		2	8	60		2		
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4 JUN 12	60	1917.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	23 75 60		2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67^{50}		3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67^{50}		2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67^{50}		3		
	4	6	60		4		67^{50}		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—08F

NAME: Evan E Evans **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 555499

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ -25-

Remarks: 104.200

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	9	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4 4/9	74.33 36	1917.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75 R		2	Columbus,	
	3	9	36		3	DEAD.			3		
	4	9	36		4				4	Inc	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	1/3/14	72.50	1918.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Evan E.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 834.355

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: Priv. C 2 NY V V C

Turin. N.Y.

C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 May 1891	23 Dec 1892				
Reis	12	9 Mch 1907	31 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Feby 09

Bureau notified: 7 June 09 - Pm #1289

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans Evan J.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 317454

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. Sgt. C 3 NY V. LA

E. Syracuse NY

Disability: Injury to coccyx. mal pois. Chro. diarr, res dis rec

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	14 Jany 03	23 June 03				
Reis	15	11 Oct 1909	2 Nov 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Aug. 11

Bureau notified: 30 Sept. 11 - 3-798 - 9/18/11. R.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Harriette E.

BUREAU ORDER 1 Nov 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: ~~Evans~~ Evan E. Evans

Certificate No. 834355

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	63 33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	BUFFALO		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evan J. Evans

Certificate No. 317454

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/10 28 to date of death			4				4				4	BUFFALO			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	44 27	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Evan J. **General Law.** 41-K (3—P. A. 1.) ~~186~~

Certificate No. 727.797. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ✓ SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pt. M. 2" Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~Aug 15/90~~	Feb 18/92 SPECIAL ACT				
REISSUE	30	June 19/12	July 9/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 3-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1918

Check No. 5966969 Dated FEB 4 1918 Cancele

Remarks:

ued 7/3 1918 Accrued order dated 7/7/19

payable to widow Margaret A.

Former Roll No. 6.

Home:

FEB 15 1919

6—681

NAME: Evans Evan J. **17028** (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 909017 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv D - 171 Ohio N. G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	15	1 Apr 1907	6 Jan 1908				
Inc	20	28 Dec 1908	5 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Rep by Transferred from: Ellis Roberts San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18/09

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1909

Remarks: Wilkeson, Wash

Former Roll No. 1301/5.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 41-K Evan J. Evans. **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 727.797.

Last paid to: 186 Rate: ~~12~~ : 30 :

Remarks: SPEC ACT General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/4	90=	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	90		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	63-		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evan J Evans Certificate No. 909017

Last paid to: Dec07@12 Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/14	69 30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/19	11 00 45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/20/10	50		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Died 18 Nov 1909		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Reimbursement 29 Mar 1910			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Paid to Ellis Roberts			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Evan L 10208 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 317312

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

~~Disability:~~ P. A 73' Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Inc	24	Feb 4 1914	MAY 6 1914
Reis	18	1 June 1912	10 Mch 1913	Inc	30	Feb 4 1919	OKm

Fees:

Died Nov. 24 1914 Accrued order dated July 14. 1915
payable to widow Lucy L. Evans

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Box #187, Byers, Colorado
Parker
Cherrelyn Colo

Died: 11/24/14

Bureau notified: JAN 1 2 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7734 G. L

Home:

JUL 29 1915

6—681

NAME: Evans Evan L. 10606 (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD REPT'D AUG 4 1911

Certificate No. 576791

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. H. 4 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	4 Mar. 1907	OCT 8 1907				

Fees:

DEAD REPT'D AUG 4 1911

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died May 3-1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 15262

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evan L. Evans

Certificate No. 317312

Last paid to: **4 JUL 1907** at 7/10

Rate: ~~15~~ 18 74

Remarks: JUL 22 1907 7 33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	~~4 72~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/			2	15			2	/			2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	1/22	7 33		3	7			3	AUG 18	40 80		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19			2	15 4	60 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	MAY 23 4	12 00 54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6-631

NAME: Evan L. Evans

DEAD-REC'T'D

Certificate No. 576791

Last paid to: **OCT 1907** 17

Rate: 20

Remarks: AUG 4 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	D aug 4/11			3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4	4/11	21 00		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6-631

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Evans, Evan L

Certificate No. 793319

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service of Soldier: P A/73 Ind Inf

Guardian: ~~Lesley L Evans~~ Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: County Court Adams Co. Colo. appt'd Aug 2' 1915 – bond $500

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " fr MAY 1 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 8 1915	July 14 1915
~~Reissue in lieu lost cert~~			Feb 18 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Dewey Decatur~~	~~Jan 8 1915~~	~~May 16 1921~~
Stanley Ellsworth		June 18 1922

Fees: 10 fee M Elliott Waggaman SEP 2 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:
Authority filed with SEP 1915 voucher.
N. L. Evans - Gdn Disc^d
Adams Co. Col. Co. Ct.
ap. 1/13/17 - bond $400 - Cf 3/22/17

Former Roll No.
Authority filed with Apl 1917 voucher.

Reported JUL 17 1922
Marjorie May Evans Wagner Gdn.
Adams Co. Colo. County Court
Appt 7/10/20 Bond $6000 Cf 9/9/20
Authority filed with Dec 1920 voucher.

FEB 20 1918
AUG 13 1915

6—678

NAME: Evans. Evan O.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1. ~~1920~~ '20

Certificate No. 757671

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pr E & B 56 Ovd

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~16 May 91~~	26 Apr 92
	~~19~~	~~31 Mar 12~~	
Reif	~~25~~	~~17 Feb 13~~	8 Mar 13
Reif	~~28~~	~~1 Jan 13~~	11 June 13
* Inc.	30	1 Jan 18	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

* Remarks: [illegible] Ck 5896473-a dated 11-4-22 canceled.
CK. No. 8292534
FOR 150 DATED 3-4-21 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS C H ON 3-11-21

Former Roll No. 195

Home: C. H. 10/30/22

6—681

NAME: Evan L Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~W L Evans Gdn~~

Certificate No. 93319

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~27~~ 30+XR6

Remarks: ~~S D Sa...~~ Gdn

Marjorie May Evans Wagner Gdn

Account Clsd

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	30	48	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/5	48		2				2		
	3				3				SEP	2	93 87		3	9/16	48		3				3		
	4				4				4	25	48		4	1/6/20	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	24	48	1920.	1	2/11	48	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	21	48		2	20	48		2				2		
	3				3				3	27	48		3	20	102 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		~~48~~		4	12/15	126		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	126	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	28	144		2	21	126		2				2		
	3				3				AUG	14	48		3	8/4	116 60		3				3		
	4				4				NOV	10	48		4	19	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	MAR	22	48	1922.	1	18	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				MAY	1	48		2	19	108		2				2		
	3				3				AUG	23	48		3	7/7	90		3	Endd x			3		
	4				4				4	21	48		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

Box 439 R2 ✓

Elizabeth Colo

6—531

NAME: Evan O Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 757 671

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22~~-~~25~~- ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 64.2.10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	.	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	7	100 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/16	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	24 4	36 67.34	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150 CH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	25 4	75 R		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3		75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	85 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	118—		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans, Evan R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt. M 71" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	16 Mch. 1899	9 May 1908				
Inf	8	12 Aug 1909	14 Oct 1909				

Fees: atty none

atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 18822

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans Evan S (3—P. A. 1.) 104.215

Certificate No. 270.552

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr E 27 O. V. I.

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	10 June 08	25 aug 08				

Fees:

R. 4 Vinton O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: March 25 1916

Bureau notified: APR 7 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mch 25, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1916

Payable to widow Mary A. Evans R. 4. Box 41- Vinton, O.

Former Roll No. 149 JUN 5 1916 ORIGINAL W

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evan R. Evans

Certificate No. 1146397

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	15	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3	12	18 ✓		3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4	10	18 ✓		4	19	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18 ✓	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	18 ✓		2	4	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	10	18 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24 ✓	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Evan S. Evans

Certificate No. 270.552

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 104.215

DEAD

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	6/20	22		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4		m		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Evan S 69600 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163.381

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri L 3 Wis Vol Inf

Disability: Catarrh of head & throat

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	1 Sept 1905	DEC 17 1910				

Fees: 25 C M B Stevens & Co

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Miles

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Evan S W 10209 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895042

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri H 46 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~5 July 1892~~	~~11 Sept 1893~~	Reis	15	6 Sept 1912	
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~25 Sep. 1908~~	~~16 Oct. 1908~~	✓	18	31 Aug 1916	
				✓	21	31 Aug 1921	26 May 1913

E. E. M

Fees:

Died Apr. 14 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 28. 1915

payable to widow Mary A. Evans. J.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: 4/14/15

Bureau notified: JUN 8 1915

address Humeston Iowa

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/16/08

RP

Former Roll No. 9 / 139

Home:

NOV 4 1915

6—681

NAME: Evan S. Evans

Certificate No. 1163 381

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	4/11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	3/4/12	366 60 25		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evan S. N. Evans

Certificate No. 895 042

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~$12~~ 15

Remarks: OCT 27 1908 / 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45.		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3		~~45~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			NOV	13	5 50		TO DATE OF DEATH								4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24 120		3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	11-9 4	16	24		4	7			4	Inc. ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	6-6-20 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Evan T (incompetent) ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~59861~~ 10607 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 612.948

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. C. 49th Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add~~	~~6~~	~~Aug. 5-1890~~	~~June 30-1891~~		15.50	July 28, 1914	
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~30 July 1910~~	~~15 Aug 1910~~	✓	19	July 28, 1918	
~~Reissue~~	~~13.50~~	~~June 6, 1912~~		✓	22.50	July 28, 1923	Mar. 31, 1913

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Jul. 28. 1920

Fees:

CK-6073344-12/4/22 & 6588040-1/4/23-cancelled

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gomer Evans Gdn.
Blue Earth Co Minn Probate Ct
Appt July 17/09 Bond $5000.

14175
~~14125~~

Former Roll No. 17552 EVIDENCE FILED WITH Mch-1923 VOUCHER.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans, Evan W. ~~10608~~ 14127 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.097.378

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Corp. 6 Indept. Batty. Wis. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	26 Feb '07	JUN 6 1907	Inc	30	June 13, 1916	Aug 3, 1916
Inc	~~15~~	30 June 1911	11 July 1911				
Reissue	~~24~~	MAY 31 1912	FEB 12 1913				

Died Aug. 6, 1917 Accrued order dated Jul. 6, 1918
payable to widow Mary Ellen Evans
S. Spring Green, Wis.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: 8/6/17 (3-888)

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5196974 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

~~14127~~
JUL 19 1918

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 17553

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evan T. Evans Gomer Evans Gdn

Certificate No. 612948

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12 ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	[illegible]	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	90		12		~~50~~		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	4	90	[illegible]	1		~~50~~	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	90		2	3/5	150		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	132		3	22	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	Inc. 4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46^{50}	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	14^{90} 36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	16	18		3	4	40^{50}		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	40^{50}	1918.	1	4	46^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	40^{50}		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	40^{50}		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	30^{80}		4	Inc	44^{90}		4	Inc	101^{60}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evan W. Evans.

Certificate No. 1097378

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 8 12 ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75.		2				2				2		
	3	15	41^{20}		3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45^{40}		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	75 3^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	8/16 4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45 71.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		dead	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	AUG 1	33.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	76		4		J.		4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Even **10210** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 563342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri E 16 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. Bowen Ill

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~10 Aug 1907~~				
~~Reis~~	~~22 50~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~19 Oct. 1912~~				

Fees:

Dropped. ~~Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912~~ 10/19/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 18 - 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913

Remarks: Bridgewater ~~Iowa~~ Bowen

Check No. 2746670 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by Charles Crossland · Bowen Ill Ill.

Former Roll No. 735

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Everett 104.225 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 934577

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. G. 64 O. V. I.

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	29 Nov. 05	15 Dec 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/12 Mrs Mary Evans Toledo O. 961 2nd Ave

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1912

Remarks: 339 Spicer St Akron Ohio

Mar 23 1912 [illegible] DEC 6 1918

[illegible] widow Mary E. Evans

Former Roll No. 150

DEC 28 [illegible] ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Even Evans

Certificate No. 563342

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 12

Rate: ~~20~~ 22 50

AUG 22 1907

Remarks: 32 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9-12	32 80		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	18	60		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	11 7 4	11 00 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Everett Evans **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 934577

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: 104.225

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2		D		2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4	1/10/19	16' H		4				4				4		

Ck 8/19 remailed to Mary E Evans Beach Park O 7/30

DEAD

[illegible] W/S 1/13/19

NAME: Evans Ezekiel — **10211** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 953173 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. I. 118 Ills. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	13 Feby 1907	~~21 Mch 1907~~
Reis	22⁵⁰	27 May 1912	~~14 Jan 1913~~
Reis in lieu of lost ctf			Nov 13 1913

Died Jan. 2 1918 Accrued order dated Apr. 16, 1918 payable to widow Martha Jane Evans, York, Nebraska

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5815193 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled. ~~Millville, Del,~~

~~816 Platt ave York~~

Former Roll No. 9160 a J

Home:

APR 27 1918

6—461

NAME: Evans Ezekiel J — **10212** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1084145 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lieut B 13th Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feby 1907	4 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22, 40

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1911

Remarks: Repy P M

Newton Ia
West Plum St

Former Roll No. 9161 a J

Home:

6—461

NAME: Ezekiel Evans,

Certificate No. 953173

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1907 at ~~\$12~~ **Rate:** ~~\$~~ 22 50

Remarks: 3/26/07 apr r. 49 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	49 60		2	11			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	2-20 4	18 08	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	3			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 50		MAY	11	66 76		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—461

NAME: Ezekiel J. Evans

Certificate No. 1082145

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 6 12 **Rate:**

Remarks: JUN 10 1907 8 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19	8 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

6—461

NAME: Evans Ezeriah DECEASED SPECIAL ACT. 164.227 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 220628

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Vi. C 105" O V I

Disability: Fistula & inc & rec dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ind	17	17 Jany 94	27 June 94				
Inc	30	23 Aug 12	14 Sept 12				
*Supp.	24	22 May 12	11 Nov. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14/13 B.P.

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1913 Check No. 3292467 Dated Dec 4/13 Canceled.

Remarks: *Act May. Suppl. ends Aug 22/12

Died Nov. 14 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 14 1914 North Lawrence

widow Ann Evans $71 Ohio.

Former Roll No. 162 MAR 2 1914

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans, Fannie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 369995

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~ Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William J. Evans alias Joseph Evans

Service: Pt F. 4" Ky. Vol. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	22 Aug 1891	7 April 1893
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 11-1917.

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1917

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 2566

6—679

NAME: Oziriah Evans DECEASED **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 220628

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30-

Remarks: 104.227

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4 10	4.77 51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	1/7 4	21.22 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	Columbus			3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	3/19/14	71.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fannie Evans

Certificate No. 369995

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8 -121

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	Lcl to Fr- 3-1081 - 7/7			4		

NAME: Evans, Fannie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 463739 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James Evans alias Jim Hall

Service: Pt K. 109" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	1 June 1893	18 May 1898
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. "45

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23 '17 B.O. Feb 3 | Bureau notified: Feb. 5" 1917

Remarks: m.

Former Roll No. 2567

R.

6—679

NAME: Evans, Fannie E. 45164 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1,964 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: George S.

Service: Pri. McCullochs Co. Tex. Mtd.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	29 Jan. 1887	9 Jan. 1888
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5, 1914 | Bureau notified: SEP 30 1914

Remarks: ~~3676 [illegible] St~~ ~~[illegible] 217 [illegible] St~~

~~213 Castro St.~~ 4211 Hamel st

Los Angeles Cal

Former Roll No. 15/3-120/4-167

6—679

NAME: Fannie Evans

Certificate No. 463739

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dead		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fannie E. Evans **Mexican War**

Certificate No. 1964

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Evans Fannie S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 825258	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Harris R

Service Pt B. 3 Ky Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $___ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct. 24, 1928

Reported NOV 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Evans Fannie S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920T SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Certificate No. 825258	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Harris R.

Service: Pri B. 3" Ky. Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1899				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Oct. 2-1916	May 25-1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/2 3—679

NAME FANNIE S EVANS

Certificate No. 825258

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4. 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 3~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—3574

NAME: Fannie S. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 825258

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6/19	84 80		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo., Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—301

NAME: Evans Fanny (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 830.958 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.**

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Pr. H. 11 and H. 10 W. Va Inf.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 21. 1917 T	Sept 17.1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fee: L. D. Parr. $10. 10/6/17

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 2 1917

6—679

NAME Evans, Fanny F (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 609641 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William Walter

Service Sgt Co 22 N Y S M Inf

ISSUES | MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 6, 1927

Reported JAN 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Fanny Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830. 958

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee. T		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	10/6	4/20		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME FANNY F EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 609641

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ →	CHE CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

S. E. report to Mr. J. giving
date Nov. 6. 1927. Hold 1/13

NAME: Evans, Fanny F. 38972 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 609,641

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Walter Evans

Service: Sgt. C, 22nd N.Y. S.M. Inf.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	26 Jan. '06	22 May '06
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		
Inc.	20	July 31-1917	Aug 24-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 724 Rampart St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No. 381/14 — 755

6—679

NAME: Evans, Fidelia O. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 13.929

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: Charles O.

Service: 1st Cl Fireman - "Ohio" - "Marblehead" - "Onondaga"

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	31 Aug. 1900	29 Sept. 1900
	12	19 APRIL, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30, May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081 — NOV 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18. BOSTON MASS.

OCT 23 1916

NAME: Fanny F. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 609,641

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	17	36		3	4			3	23 4	36 907[illegible]
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2		Trans. to No.		2		
	3	4	90		3		Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 642 FIDELIA A. EVANS, ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 13929

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	5			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2	12	30		2	8			2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36
	4	5			4	4			4	5	58.93
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	NO-CHECK DRAWN		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans Fletcher (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206387

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt I 2nd Nebr. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Dec 1 1920 R	Jul 24 1922				

Fees: $20 R.S.O'Brien 8/3/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 2 1922

6—681

NAME: Evans Florence (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832913

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL~~ LAW.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. Evans

Service: Pri. E. 24th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Jan 31-1917~~	Oct. 25-1917
~~(~~	~~25~~	~~Oct 6-1917~~	A
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—~~$2~~ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6 " " " May 1-1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Herman M.~~	Jan 31-17	~~Jan 14 1922~~
Mary E.		Oct 18-1924
Robert G.		Feb. 8-1927

Fees: Ezra Mattingly $10. 11/26.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: James O. Shelby Gdn. Bond $750 - Daviess Co. Ind. 5/31-19

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Oct 1919

Former Roll No.

Washington Ind.

To 9/15-19

6—979

NAME: FLETCHER EVANS

Certificate No. 1206387

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2/4				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	/15	301^{50}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—481

NAME: Florence Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832913

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: Gdn. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	17	93	1923. 1922	9	9	42	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	93		10	12	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/4	93 1921		11	16	42		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	93		12	13	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	93	1924. 1923	1	10	42	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	93		2	9	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	145^{70}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	144		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	19	144	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	144		2				2		
	3				3				3		H		3	12	144		3				3		
	4				4				fee 4	26	176^{53}		4	18	144		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	93.	1922.	1	16	140^{20}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	17	93		2	11	126		2				2		
	3				3				3	14	93		3	17	126		3				3		
	4				4				4	23	93		4				4				4		

Account Filed

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—481

Name: Evans Florence

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870.570

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. H. 62 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 20.1919	June 5-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 16 1919

6—679

Name: Evans Florence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870829

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James H. Polk

Service: Corpl. C 14th U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. H
Orig	25	Nov 17-1917	June 9-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: G. W. Chipman $10.00 6/25/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 17 1919

6—679

NAME: Florence Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 870570

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/7	61 57		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Florence Evans

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 870829

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		Jf	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Dec 6/25	439 17		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

Name: Evans Florimond 10215 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 33407

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. E 42 Ill Inf.

Disability: G S W of rt ankle + res in loss of rt foot.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	18 May 1903	8 Feb 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 11/14/13

Bureau notified: DEC 4 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7-737

Home: 1356 - Elm St - Dubuque Iowa

6—681

Name: Evans, Foreman. ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 844045

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. K. 38th Ohio V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	11 Apl 1907	18 Dec 1907		30	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913
	~~20~~	~~[illegible]~~	17 Apl 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

" 72 Dec 18. 1920 - Jan 28. 1921

X 8013 72 July 3. 1920 - June 22. 1921

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X 8013 to correct Com of Inc.

Former Roll No. 316. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Florimond Evans

Certificate No. 33407

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 40 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	120		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	120		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foreman Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 844045

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~75~~ ~~2~~ ~~3~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 **Remarks:** ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		10 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		11 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		12 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7	78^{83}	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9	49^{33}		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	82^{33}	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	5/8 1	4	33^{73} 150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		6/30 2	4	121.— 216		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Evans, Foreman

Certificate No. 844045

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 1 Lt K 38 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jul 3 1920	

Died Feb-13-1924 Accrued order dated JAN 19 1925
payable to widow Amelia Evans

6—6571

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Feb. 11 1924 | Reported MAR - 7 1924

Remarks: Ck.

5167- Enright ave,
St Louis;
Mo.

NAME Evans, Frances (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 471858

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier August

Service Pt A 5 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

6—6574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug-23, 1927

Reported NOV 1 1927

Remarks:

NAME FOREMAN EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 844045

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	28 24	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~	CHECK CANC.									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME FRANCES EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 471858

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED		Letter to P.M. 10/19			Let to Bu 10/1		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13 60						D-3-1081		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: Evans, Frances 21060 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 471,858

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Pr A. 5 OVI

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16 Sept 98	5 Dec 98

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 105 JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Evans, Frances (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708183.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W Evans

Service: Pvt., I, 9" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 13" 1909	SEP 7" 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 12-1913

Bureau notified: SEP 8 1913 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Frances Evans Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 21060

Certificate No. 471, 858

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36 1/22-17 22.93		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—631

NAME: Frances Evans Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 708 183.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	18 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Evans Frances

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 895913

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Hugh

Service: Pri 4th Indpt Co. Ohio Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. P/	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 1-1920	Feb 1-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 12/24/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21. 1922-

Bureau notified: 3-1081-D- NOV 10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Evans Frances A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798.350

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry L.

Service: P D 14 NY Hy Arty

76

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 22 1915	OCT 27 1915
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee DeWitt C Hagadorn Atty NOV 19 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: May 20, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1920

Remarks:

NOV 2 1916

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1915

6—679

NAME: Frances Evans

Certificate No. 895913

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHE[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	NO CHECK DRAWN		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/4 fee $	21.83 T		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90 B.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frances A Evans

Certificate No. 798350.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				NOV	19 28	Fee 80	J.	4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~[illegible] 50~~		3				3		
	4				4				NOV 4	9	36 6.93		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans Frances Bell — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648118 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David J Evans

Service: Asst Surgeon 79 U.S.C. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	DEC -7 1906	JUN 15 1908
I	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE	Mch	18-1922

Fees: 10 fee pd W M Dudley 6/23/08

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1. 1923 — Bureau notified: 3-1881 — D — FEB 26 1923 [illegible]

Remarks:

Died 2/1 1923 Reimbursement order dated 8-27-23

payable to Alex. Barton Randa

Former Roll No.

NAME Evans, Frances E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 730936 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George H

Service Pt I 40 Mass V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec-12-1930

Reported JAN 27 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Frances Bell Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 648118

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	24			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	1			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	3			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	149 30 [illegible]		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	17			3	16			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	29			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	9/11/23.	88	1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME FRANCES E EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 730936

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Evans, Frances E. (3—P. A. 2.) 38973 - J

Certificate No. 730.936 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H. Evans

Service: Pri. I. 40. Mass. Vol. Inf.

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Dec. 1910	20 Oct. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10. D.D. Tennyson, San Jose, Cal.

Mr.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 575 Vendome Ave, San Jose, Cal.

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME

Evans Frances F (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 10 467 NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor William V

Service Ldsmn Vermont, Susquehanna, Jumata

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 13. 1928

Reported APR 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Frances E. Evans Act of Apr. 19 1908. **Certificate No.** 730.936

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 ~~25~~ **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	11/1	94 40 18
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4	30		3		
	12	4	30		4		
1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	30		3		
	4	4	30		4		
1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME FRANCES F EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 10457 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CANCELED Cancelled		4/17			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Past Cd.
3-1081
D 3/21

NAME: Evans, Frances F. (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 10,457

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: William H.

Service: Lds "Vermont" - "Susquehanna" - "Juniata"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	8	30 Nov. 1894	11 Feb. 1895
	12	19 APRIL, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10. [illegible]

6—676

NAME: Evans, Frances F. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No. 770,696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William O.

Service: Pr. 5 Batty Mass L. Arty

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	31 Dec 13	16 Feb 14
INC.	20		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct [illegible] 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 5 1916

6—679

NAME: 644 FRANCES F. EVANS, ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 10,457

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 1 = ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	18	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30.		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	12.			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Frances F. Evans

Certificate No. 770,606

Last paid to:

Rate: 1-2 = 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	25.60	1918.	1	[illegible]		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans, Frances J. 21070 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 367,076

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles E

Service: Pr C. 132 OVI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 July 90	17 Mch 93

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 11/24/09 B.P.

Bureau notified: 12/24/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 106

6—679

NAME: Evans - Frances M Dropped ~~6945~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746.278

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Benjamin G.

35163

Service: Pvt I 7 Mich Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	Nov 10 - '11	Aug 5 - '12

~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Fees: 10 - Taber & Whitman Co.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1918

Remarks: Dropped because of failure to claim.

Check No. 4 20 41 37 Dated 4 June 14 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

5

6—679

NAME: Frances J. Evans **DECEASED** 21070 Certificate No. 367076

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	**36**		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/25/10	32 40		4	Remb. Pd Edna [illegible] 5/10			4		Butter		4	164 Havey St			4	Grand Rapids			4	Mich	
1910.	1	**GROUP 3**		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frances M. Evans ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 746.278

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	30	Taber & Whitman Co		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	117 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	**4**	**36**		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	**4**		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	**4**			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	**4**	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4		

NAME Evans, Frances M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 862658

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin

Service Sgt B 7 W Va Inf

$ 40

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 7, 1930 9-24-10/2 C.G.

Reported SEP 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Evans Frances M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862.658

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Sgt. B. 7 W. Va Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 27 1918	Feb 26. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 6 - 1919

6—579

NAME FRANCES M EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 862658

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40 - Chk. to D. O. 9/17				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Frances M. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 862658

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	280 83/	1922 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 / PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Evans, Frances R (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 538.546 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Wagoner I 71 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Jan. 1901	Aug 7 '02

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 27 1911

Bureau notified: Sept 29 1911

Remarks: Bureau card 9/28/11

Former Roll No.

8—679

NAME: Evans Francis 10956 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 239991 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: B 18 Batty Ind L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	28 Feb 07	22 June 07	INCREASE	30	Mch. 14-1913	May 15-1914
Inc	15	23 Mch 08	11 Apl 08				
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	3 JUN 1912	10 MAR 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 13, 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1915

Remarks: W. ad 6/13 1915 Accrued order dated 10/19/15

payable to widow Margaret A. 10/15

Former Roll No. G. L. 9149

Home: City 1115 W. 32 St.

6—661

NAME: 71 Frances R Evans

Certificate No. 538.546

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4/3	33 60 Reim		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Pd to Frankie Medlar		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Francis Evans

Certificate No. 289991

Last paid to: 4 May 07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ = ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30:

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	70		1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/7/5	8 80		2	6	45		2	4	90 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	5	36.		3	4	45		3	11/6	40 Dead		3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4	7	45		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36.	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	40 10		2	7	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4	45.		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4 3/7	72 30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	23	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	72.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	JUN 11 4	72 82		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3	D. 6/23	
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Evans, Francis A.

Certificate No. 1,055,615

ARMY INVALID

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service

Pt L 160 Ind

Disability

Dis lungs rheum dis heart

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	24	June 20, 1906	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 9, 1926 3-1081 Reported JUL 23 1926

Remarks:

Died Apl 9 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 16 1926

payable to widow Nancy F Evans

1816 Terre Haute Road

Vincennes

Ind.

NAME: Evans Francis A (3—P. A. 1.) 942

Certificate No. 1055615

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: P L 160 Ind

Disability: Dis Lungs, Rheuma- Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	20 June 06	10 July 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 854

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANCIS A EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 1055615

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 2

RATE—	24	24	24	24								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4	4	4	R								
JULY	4	4	4	8/17 4.80	TO DATE OF DEATH							
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Francis A Evans

Certificate No. 1055615

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4	24		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1923	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME Evans, Francis C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 563704

ARMY WIDOW

Law CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John R

Service Pt A 26 Mo V Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Jun 17 1926 R	Aug 9 1926

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 24, 1927

Reported JUN 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Evans, Francis C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 563704

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Evans, John R.

Service: Pt. Co. A. 26th Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Dec. 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 357

6—579

NAME FRANCIS C EVANS

Certificate No. 563704

Fee

CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED	d 6/9/27						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	2-3133 4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20 4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								3-108
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								d 6/9
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: Francis C. Evans

Certificate No. 563704

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	18.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75						4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: ~~Evans Francis H~~ **10219** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 19303 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pri G 2 Ia Cav

Disability: Rheum & valvular dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	13 Apr 1887	28 May 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29. 1908 Bureau notified: NOV 18 1908

Remarks: Ref by Mrs [illegible] V. Hulbert Daughter Omaha
10-6-08. Osceola Ia. 5427 [illegible] Nebr

Former Roll No. 7739 Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Francis M *Act of May 11, 1912* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 51789 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pvt F 2 W Va Vol

Disability: G s w d rt. wrist and hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~14~~	~~11 Dec 1889~~	1 Feb 1890	REISSUE	~~14~~	~~Sept 20 1912~~	
					~~16~~	~~Feb 27 1914~~	
					20	Feb 27-1918	
					24	Feb 27-1923	Mch 14-1918
					30	June 10, 1918	
					35	Feb 27, 1920.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 25. 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 14 1919 (D-3)

Remarks: Benefit of former rates given.

Former Roll No. APR 8 1918 42 Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Francis M Evans~~

Certificate No. 19303

Last paid: APR 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3		Des Moines.		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Francis M Evans

Act of May 11, 1912

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 51789

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~20~~ 30 —

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	51		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	51		3		90		3				3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	51		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	51.		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	4/10 1	4	51 .704	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	51		3	4	88 —		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Evans, Francis M

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 248279

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 97 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	26 Mch 1907		~~24~~	~~22 May 1912~~	13 Dec 1912
	~~15~~	~~9 June 1910~~	20 June 1910	Inc.	30	June 4, 1915	Aug 28, 1915 W
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 325 June 27-1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Evans, Francis M

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 354805

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pv. I 16" Mo. Cav

Disability: Asthma & rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	3 Aug 1898	8 Sept 1899				
	~~24~~	~~15 July 1908~~	17 Aug 1908				
Rois.	27	June 1, 1912	Feby 11, 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 11. 1916

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916 Check No. 2808442 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 163

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis M. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 248279

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	18			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	12	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	11	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	41.50		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Francis M. Evans

Certificate No. 354805

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ 27.

DEAD

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	27 4	96.30 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

Name: Evans Francis M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 604513 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P+ Corp A 26 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Mch 1907	1 Nov 1907				
			2 Dec 1910	Accrued			
				Widow	Jennie		

Fees:

RR #2 Mulberry Grove, Ill

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Com. card of Oct 11 1910 as to Death

Died: Sep 7 1910

Bureau notified: Oct 13 1910

Remarks:

Morrisonville Ill

Former Roll No. 14879 (a g)

Home:

6—681

Name: EVANS, FRANCIS M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771604 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E, 2" U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	6 July 1910	2 Aug. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5 1913

Bureau notified DEC 19 1913 Death reported by P. M. ~~at~~

Remarks: Naugatuck W Va.

Died Dec. 3, 1913 Accrued order dated AUG 3 1914.

payable to widow Dicy Evans Maher, W. Va.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Act 6/27/90

AUG 6 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Francis M Evans **6206**

Certificate No. 604513

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a J) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/22	28 27		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	WDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	WDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	MT		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLM	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	HEO		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/19/1910	29.60 Paid Widow		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Sept 17 1910 CHICAGO.

Reported Oct 13 1910

6—881

NAME: FRANCIS M. EVANS.

Certificate No. 771604

Last paid to: 4 June 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~45~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	x	x		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	41 80		3	8/14/14	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Francis M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771604

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. E. 7 U.S. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest	12	SEP 4 1907	JUL 19 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. Invict Book 65

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, Francis V

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 143

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 541852

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt. F 7 Pa. Cav.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	June 13-1902	Oct 18-1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

6—679

NAME: Francis M. Evans

Certificate No. 771604

Former payments cover no portion of this time.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/27 [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow [illegible] act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 143 Francis V. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 541852

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923 2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Evans Francis H~~ **10226** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 698064

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Chap 35 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Feby 1907	7 May 1907				

~~Died~~ 3 Sept 08

Accrued Pension Order Dated 22 Jan 09

Payable to Martha A. Evans wid.

Ctf not filed 1-26-09

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 3-1908

Bureau notified: Oct 1908 Des Moines Ia

Remarks: Rep. [illegible] 9-23-08. 1319 East 9" St

Former Roll No. 9-167a J

Home:

6—481

NAME: Evans, Frank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **8722** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379.010

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. B 137 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr, Dis Liver Res Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~18 Nov 96~~	11 Mch '97		18	20 Feby 20	
~~Reiss~~	~~13~~	~~19 July 12~~			21	20 Feby 25	15 Sept 13
	15	20 Feby 16			30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9154

Home:

6—881

NAME: ~~Francis W Evans~~

Certificate No. 698064

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: 5/27/07 – 11^{73} 1/26/09 140^{00}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27 x	11^{73}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2-4	40	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 379010

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2. 13. 15~~ ~~20~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	39		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	39		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	39		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		~~2~~	5	43^{93}		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card Inc.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9/22 4	12^{50}		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	39.		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	39		3	4	~~45~~ 72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	39		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans, Frank. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842047 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: Pri Co I 6 US C H A & Co I 11 US C I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	26 April 1904	12 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: June 27 1913 Bureau notified: 3-7-98 — 8/18/13

Remarks:

Check No. 2149455 Dated 8/4/13 Cancelled.

$24

Former Roll No. 163, Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, Frank D **MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1067340 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt & Adjt 1 P E Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	25 Feb 1907	21 Aug 1907		22^{50}	7 June 1912	14 Apr 1913
	~~20~~	~~9 Apr 1909~~	19 May 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4-1920 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 327 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank Evans DEAD

Certificate No. 842047

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 8

Remarks: DF

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		47	1911.	1	15	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		191	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	KNOXVILLE		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	24		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frank D Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1064340

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	12			4	10			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~96~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	3			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	12			3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	27 19		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans Frank H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 23980

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Corpl A. 3. N. H. Vol Inf.

Disability: Loss of right hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40.	2. Mch 1903.	8 May 1903.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 24 1911

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Died 24 Sept 1911 Accrued order dated DEC 28 1911 $ W.

payable to widow Julia E. Evans 604 A st SE. Washington DC

Former Roll No. 35430

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, Frank H. (3—P. A. 1.)

30 198

Certificate No. 1100775

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt. D 8 U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	May 7-07	Mar 4-08				
"	19	Jul 16-1912					
	25	Sep 8-1912	Jun 2-1913				
	30	" 1917					

Fees:

Died 12 30 1913 Accrued order dated 7/27/14

payable to widow Jane G. C.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1914

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank H Evans

Certificate No. 23980

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 40.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/8	120	1911.	1	4/6	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	120		2	12	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	120		3	25	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	78	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	120	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/2	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/9	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/11/09	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/12	120	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/19	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/9	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/1	120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/7	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	120		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Paid Wid. Julia E. 78 50 1/10/12

GROUP 3

NAME: 30 Frank H. Evans **DEAD**

Certificate No. 1,100,775

Last paid to: 198 Rate: ~~12~~:25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/13	17 80	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/20	36 114 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	INC.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	~~4 75~~		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	2	2/10/14		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	20	47 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 47 50		4				4	Accd			4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME Evans, Frank H. (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,341,574

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. Co. E. 14th Penna Inf.

Disability

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Nov. 15, 1922	Aug. 31, 1926 D
	15	Oct. 19, 1923	
	25	June 4, 1925	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 23, 1926 Rc Reported NOV 29 1926

Remarks:

Died Oct 23 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1927

payable to widow Anna Evans

921 Kennebec St.,

Pittsburgh

Pa

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Evans, Frank J.

Certificate No. 1,191,965

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corp E, 8th Ill Inf

Disability

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	August 11, 1920	
Inc.	15	July 9, 1924	Aug. 21, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 6, 1925 Reported DEC 12 1925

Remarks:

NAME Frank H. Evans

Certificate No. 1,341,574

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees $20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. SEP 23 1926

RATE—				25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May				6/6-16 6I TO DATE OF DEATH								
June												
July												
August				D Fee								
September				23 661 10								
October				4 25								
November				~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
December												

NAME FRANK J EVANS

Certificate No. 1191965

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $2. Joseph H. Hunter 9-4-24

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12 15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4									
February		4	4									
March		4	4									
April	4	4	4									
May	4	4	4									
June	4	4	4									
July	4	4	4									
August	4	4 4 12 Fee 4-3 50	4									
September	4	4 12	4									
October	4	4 15	4									
November	4	4	4									
December	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Evans, Frank J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191965

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. E. 8" Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug. 11-1920	R AUG 17- 1921				

Fees: $20 fee K. Haveland Kerr 9/22/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 7 1921

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Franklin

Certificate No. 327087

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt B 114 Ills V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 5, 1924	August 20, 1924
Reis	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 2, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 24. 1926. Reported JAN 17 1927

Remarks: cls

Dec 24 1926 Accrued order dated SEP 13 1927

to widow Margaret E. Evans

RFD 5. Box V.
Hiawatha
Kans

AUG 26 1924 SEP 20 1926

NAME: Frank J. Evans

Certificate No. 1191965

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Aug 9/22	141 20 R		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 3 1922			4				4		

NAME FRANKLIN EVANS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

Fees 327087

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	~~72~~		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	27-4327 4 50	4 72	4 72 819	DEAD R							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72	4 72	17-63							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								

NAME: Evans, Franklin (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 327087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt B. 114 Ill V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis of eyes res tot blindness of lft eye & imp vis rt eye & dis rt leg res from fever.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	14 Jan 1889	8 Aug 1889				
Reis. from	32	Apr. 12, 1920	May 26, 1920				
G.L.	50	May 1, 1920	T				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 171.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, Franklin (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 944929

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: P K 85 and C 16 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~6 Dec 1905~~	~~13 Jan 1906~~	Reissue	~~13~~	Sept 24 1912	APR 22 1915
				Reissue	15	Sept 18 1915	5
				Reissue	~~18~~	Sept 18 1919	
				~~Reissue~~	~~21~~	~~Sept 18 1924~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 5/11/17

Bureau notified: JUN 9 1917

Died May 11 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 26, 1918 payable to widow Mary E. Evans

J. 52 Derby St.

Pekin, Ill

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14888

Home: JUL 29 1918 MAY 6 1915

6—681

NAME: Franklin Evans ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 327087

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		T/2	4 6/8	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	150 B		3	[illegible]	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Franklin Evans 2153 Certificate No. 944929

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ 15 Remarks: 14888

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1	4 MAY 6 30	~~33~~ 36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	HEO		2	4	36.		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	N		3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	S E R		4	Inc. 5	40 07 W		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	A M F		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	LBL		4	4	45		4				4	Inc.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	NT		2	4			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	4			3		~~45~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	SER		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36.		AUG	23	19		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	6	A. M. F.		4	4	36		4		J.		4				4				4		6/6

6—881

NAME: Evans, Franklin P. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 17,397

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ord. Seaman, Ohio, ~~"North Carolina" & "Nightingale"~~ U.S.S. Nightingale

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	31 May 1907	INCREASE	~~24~~	~~SEP 2 2 1915~~	OCT 18 1915
Incr.	~~15~~	~~21 Sept, 1910~~	15 Oct, 1910		36	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 192	

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON, D. C.~~ ~~BOSTON, MASS.~~

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9, 1922 Sl

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1922

Remarks: Ad. E. Br. Natl Sol. Home 8/7/08

Former Roll No. 17 N.L. BOSTON, OCT 26 1915

Home: E.H.

6—677

NAME. Evans, Franklin S. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1115,189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H, 43" Mass. ~~Mil.~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Feb, 1907~~	4 May 1907	Inc.	~~17~~	~~7 July 1913~~	3 Feb. 1914
Reis.	~~13½~~	~~18 May 1912~~	1 Aug, 1912		~~22½~~	~~[illegible] July 1918~~	"
					32	JUN 10 1918	RHC
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME. Franklin P. Evans Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 17,397

Last paid to. 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate. ~~24~~ ~~33~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45 TH	1915.	1	9	60 EH	1919.	1	13	105 EH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	13.47		2	6	TH		2	11	60 EH		2	12	105 EH		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	TH		3	15	60 EH		3	13	105 EH		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	T.H.		4	106 15	69.60 EH		4	12	105 EH		4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6	TH	1916.	1	13	72 EH	1920.	1	13	105 EH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	6	TH		2	16	72 EH		2	12	105 EH		2				2		
	3	9	TH		3	6	45 TH		3	15	72 EH		3	13	166.50 EH		3				3		
	4	7	TH		4	17	76.27 T.H.		4	13	72 EH		4	11	150 EH		4				4		
1909.	1	6	TH	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	14	72 EH	1921.	1	12	150 EH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	TH		2	10	T. H.		2	13	72 EH		2	13	150 EH		2				2		
	3	8	T.H.		3	11	T. H.		3	13	72 EH		3	14	150 EH		3				3		
	4	7	TH		4	18	60 T. H.		4	12	72 EH		4	14	150 EH		4				4		
1910.	1	7	TH	1914.	1	11	60 T. H.	1918.	1	13	72 EH	1922.	1	GROUP 4		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	TH		2	12	60 EH		2	13	72 EH		2				2				2		
	3	8 6	TH		3	11	60 EH		3	16	102.80 EH		3				3				3		
	4	7	42.80 TH		4	10	60 EH		4	14	105 EH		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Franklin S. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8821

Certificate No. 1,115,489

Last paid to: 4 Mch '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~32~~ = 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2	3	39.29		2	13			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11 4			3		
	4	30	36		4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3 11 44	55.00	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	14			3	13	48.37		3	4	57		3	14	169.80		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	14			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4 4	50		4		
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	18			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	46.50		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		27.18 46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3	GROUP 3 PA... TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Evans Fred W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205.514 P

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. I. 12 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 14. 1921	July 8. 1922				

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Paid 8/1/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 24 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10978

Certificate No. 771558

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. B 137 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	~~7 Apl 00~~	29 Jan 01	Inc.	~~15~~	~~23 Mch 1913~~	
Reis	12	25 Mch 09	15 Apl 09		18	23 Mch 1917	
Reis	13	MAY [illegible] 1912	OCT 24 1912		21	23 Mch 1922	5 July 1913

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Av 10978

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fred W. Evans

Certificate No. 1205514

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee T		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/1	104.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—381

NAME: Frederick Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 771558

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 @ 8

Rate: ~~8-12-13-15 V 30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	41^{40}		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
4/1/10	2	6	29^{20}	7/1/12	2 Inc.	4	21^{73}		2 Inc.	4	49^{10}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2 Inc.	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	40		3	4	75^{60}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—381

NAME: ~~Evans~~ Freeman Dead 6841 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10.725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv: A. 6th Mich Inf Vol

Disability: G.S. wd. rt hand, res in total dis of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	40	2 Mar 03	4 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25/13

Bureau notified: Dec 29/13

Remarks: CK 3336.170 Dec 4/13 canceled

Former Roll No. 8179

Home:

6011 6—661

NAME: Evans Friend Dead 6604-a 9572 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 758 253

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pv G. 4 Mich V. Cv

Disability: 0

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Mar 07	27 Sept 07				
Acc	"		26 Dec 08				

Fees: 0

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4/08 3-798

Bureau notified: Dec 2-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N.Lo 10,658

Home:

6—661

NAME: Freeman Evans

Certificate No. 10.725.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 40.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	120		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	120		2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	120		4	4	120 ck cancelled		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Friend Evans

Certificate No. 758.253

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ 8

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/30	24.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	~~1/8/09~~	~~24.40~~ to 4 Nov 08		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Pd Sophronia	Wid	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

*/ EVANS, GAIUS W.

Certificate No. 836229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl. D. 1st W. Va. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	~~12~~	~~FEB 20 1907~~	APR 26 1907				
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP 7 1912				
Reissue & Inc.	19	4 Jan 14	11 Feb 14				

Fees: 22^{50} 4 Jan 19

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Nov 1916

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916 3-888

~~Check No. 3053311 Dated 4 Dec 1916~~

Remarks: * Reissue to correct name from Gaius W. Evans & allow Increase

Died Nov 7 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 22 1917

payable to widow Mary L. W

Former Roll No. 1224 SEP 28 1917 ORIGINAL Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: Moundsville W. Va

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

Evans, George

Certificate No. Inv. 187

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: ~~Ldsl. Arkansas, Umatilla & Monadnock~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	6 Apr. 1907	Reis.	~~20~~	~~5 June 1912~~	31 Mch. 1913
~~Inc.~~	15	~~24 Nov. 1911~~	8 Dec. 1911		~~24~~	~~11 Nov. 1916~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 29 - 1920

Bureau notified: D-3 JUN 11 1920

Remarks: 148 Chilton Ave. New Haven Conn.

Died May 30 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 23 1921

payable to widow Augusta A. Evans

Former Roll No. 20 MAR 11 1921 MASS ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: GAIUS W. EVANS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 836229

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @8. act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 19 ..

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	157	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Inc		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6 17	36 12 12		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	~~4~~	~~57~~ Check 315331 cancelled		4				4				4		
1909.	7 1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		DEAD	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	10/13	40 53		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4		m		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	16 4	7/46 50	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57 C.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Evans 1.218

Certificate No. 3ct, 187

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1/07 $8 —

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24 35

Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2 2	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	38 13 ✓		2	10			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10	38		3	12			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	11 9	36 T.		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	60		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~105~~		2				2		
	3	11			3	11	— ✓		3	4	60		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	Inc. 5	63 07 J.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4 4	45. 44 83	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	17	116 50	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	72		2		C		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Evans George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 40585

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Cl Frmn USS No. Car., & Sumpter

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~15~~	~~Sept 24/08~~	~~Nov 21/08~~		~~32~~	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~	
Inc	~~70~~	~~July 12, 1911~~	~~NOV 24 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	~~22½~~	~~22~~	OCT 14 1912	Inc.	72	July 18, 1921	R Sept. 17, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 24, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 12 1923

Remarks:

Died 3/24 1923 accrued order dated 7-12-23
payable to widow Mary Jane

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—677

NAME: Evans George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 230992

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt I 112 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	18	~~22 May 1912~~	~~4 Nov 1912~~	Inc	24	30 Aug 1912	17 July 1913
				✓ "	30	" " 1917	" E. E. M. "
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	[illegible]	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. f.

Home:

6—681

NAME. 17 George Evans ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 40585

Last paid to:

Rate. ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22½~~ ~~22 50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	45 ✓		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	45 ✓		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12/18 19	45 18.67		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	[illegible]	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 10/28	60 6.00		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	15	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3		72		3		
	4	12/2	20 ✓		4	15	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	7	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	[illegible]	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45 ✓		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150 11.73		2				2		
	3	12	45 ✓		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	10/3 4	150		3	7/25	50.40		3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	18	40	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	40		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	40 ✓		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Evans Car

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 230992

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12

Rate: ~~$8~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12/2	26.80		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4 AUG 14	60.80		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	Inc. 5	78.80		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 230997

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt I 112 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Aug 1890	28 Nov 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 134 A J

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans George **10253** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730932

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F. 96" & H 21" Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ren~~	~~12~~	~~[illegible] Mch 1907~~	~~29 Nov 1907~~	Inc	20	Mch 17 1915	JUN 11 1915 W
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~4 Dec. 1912~~		24	Mch 17 1920	B
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under~~
Act of May 11, 1912 12/4/12

Died Dec 20 1919 Accrued order dated Apr. 7. 1920
payable to widow Eva Evans

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: 915-Elk St - Beatrice. Nebr.

Died: Dec. 20, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1920

Remarks: Wyoming Ia

Former Roll No. 9190. A-J

Home: APR 15 1920 JUL 7 1915

6—661

NAME: George Evans.

Certificate No. 230992

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: TWO OF NAME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—661

NAME: George Evans

Certificate No. 250932

Last paid to 4 OCT 1907 ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35

Remarks: ~~0-1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48 4/27		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	7/7 4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	1/4/182		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	60		2	Inc. 24	89 83 T		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	28	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	14 4	29 33 36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	1	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4				4		

6—661 1/6

NAME: Evans, George

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 453077

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt K. 58 Ind

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheu res dis heart & ch. diar res dis rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	~~6 June 1906~~	11 July 1906		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19 50	Nov. 7-1916	July 16-1917		32	Nov. 7, 1918	
[illegible]	22 50	Nov. 7-1921	w	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 181

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, George

ACT OF MAY 1, 19 10254 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 535066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt Corp G. 12 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~29 Nov 1907~~	~~17 Feby 1908~~	Inc	21 50	Nov 24 1915	Jan 17 1916
Reis	[illegible]	25 May 1912	7 Dec 1912		27	Nov 24 1920	[illegible]
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/7/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Harvard Nebr [illegible]

Former Roll No. 9-191

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 453077

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	95^{80}	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	51		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	51		3		151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	51		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	16 4	51 115^{80}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	Inc. 1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	51		3	4	76^{80}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		✓

NAME: George Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 535066

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	1/31	6.67 49^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	32	× 467	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	20	36		2	8			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	139^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7/14			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	32^{85} 36	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	Inc. 1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	127^{20}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans, George (3—P. A. 1.)

104 620

Certificate No. 545 807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - D - 36 - OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~24 Feb 07~~	20 Mch 07				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~8 Apr 11~~	21 Apr 11				
Reis	25	31 July 12					
	30	31 Dec 16	16 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Blackfork, O.

Died: Sept. 14 1916.

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1916 3-888.

Remarks: Hales Creek O
Eifort O 4/07

Died Sept 14 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 3. 1917
payable to widow Mary Ann Evans

Former Roll No. 242-02

ORIGINAL AUG 11 1917 sent acp. W

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED 15 July 1910

6—881

NAME: EVANS, GEORGE (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 620511

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl L 4" W Va Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	APR 3 1907	JAN 29 1908				
REISSUE.	22½	June 28, 1912	MAY 5 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Howard W. Va.

Died: Dec. 6. 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12254 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—881

NAME: George Evans

Act of May 11, 1912. 27 8 09 D. H.

Certificate No. 545.807

Last paid to: 10- MAR 4- 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ - 25 -

Remarks: 104620 DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	1.33	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2	11	36		2	12	41^{60}		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4		75
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	DEAD	
	2	11	36		2	4	10.11.33 45		2	8/25 9'17	
	3	11	36		3	4	75 R		3		w
	4	11	36 L		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	11	36 D	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	16	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE EVANS

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 620511

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 10/12

Rate: [redacted] 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	7			2		
	3				3	7			3		
	4	2/12 6	4 27		4	7			4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	8		1916.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2		
	3	8			3	6			3		
	4	7			4	+			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	7			2	4 18	60 28.		2		
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4	7			4	4	67^{50}		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67^{50}		2		
	3	8			3	4	67^{50}		3		
	4	7			4	4	67^{50}		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, George ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 627446

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 130 Pa Inf

Disability

6—4573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 10. 1927 | Reported MAY 9 1927

Remarks: 37081 Rec

Mar 10, 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1927

to widow Rose Evans

6026 Rodman st
Pittsburgh
Pa.

NAME: Evans, George ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 627446

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: Pvt A 130 Pa Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	11 Aug 1890	21 July 1891	Reis	~~19~~	~~16 Oct 1916~~	28 Mar. 1913
Reis	~~13.50~~	4 June 1912	28 Mar. 1913	"	~~22.50~~	~~16 Oct 1921~~	28 Mar 1913
"	~~15.50~~	16 Oct. 1912	28 Mar. 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	C. C. M

Fees:

32 Oct 16. 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 135 A Jr.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE EVANS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 627446

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 [illegible]								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	R 2-15 17							

NAME: George Evans

Paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~

Remarks: ~~20~~ ~~72~~ 50 TWO OF NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 627446

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	6	
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4/11 4	26 20 46 50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	Inc. 5	55 60 J.
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	98 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	95 20
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	Inc.	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4 1926	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	[illegible]	4	100
	[illegible]	4	50
	1	4	50
	2	4	50
[illegible]	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, George

Certificate No. 681937

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 35 Ind Inf

Disability

8—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Aug. 24, 1925 Reported SEP 10 1925

Remarks Ck

NAME: Evans George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 10 11 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 681937

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: P. A 35 Ind

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~16 Jan 91~~	10 Nov 91	INCREASE	22^{50}	Jan. 31-1917	July 21-1917
Red	~~15~~	~~2 Feby 14~~	16 Feby 14		32	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	19	27 MAY 1912	13 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 11011

Home:

6—651

NAME GEORGE EVANS

Certificate No. 681937

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: George Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 681937

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19 ~~22.00~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qt.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qt.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qt.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45.20		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	77.93	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	16 4	57 21.47		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

8—381

Name. Evans, George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703968

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C I 96 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~30 Mar 1907~~	~~Pens~~	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~16 Oct 1912~~
				~~Reis Inc~~	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	
					24	1 Jan 1915	11 Dec 1914
					30	1 Jan 1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 6, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1920

Remarks: Ripple River Ill

JAN 6 1915

Former Roll No. 14934 (a g)

Home:

6—661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3
DEC 20 1921

Evans, George

793.371.

$50-

NAME: George Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
6229

Certificate No. 703,968

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (adj)

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/24	2^{60}		2	7	NT		2	5	72^{60} W		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	8	A M F		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	7	A B W		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	12	S E R	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	Inc 1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	D D.		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	10	A M F		3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11/15	26^{40} ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	NT		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLM	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	54		4	4	132^{80}		4				4				4		

NAME

(8-P-A-11)

Henry Mohrmeyer

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE NO.		
760.108	INVALID	AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
22^{50}	June	16	1920	Inc AUG 27 1915

8

NAME: Evans George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 793371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. C. 53" & K. 51" Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 June 1891~~	13 July 1892		~~15~~	~~8 June 1912~~	15 Apr 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				18	Dec 1914	
					21	" " 1919	

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 20 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 360 June 27, 1890,

Home: P.H. 12/6/21

6—681

NAME: Evans, George

20

(3—P. A. 1.)

231

Certificate No. 882.259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. 21" N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 28/07	Oct. 18/07				
INCREASE	20	May 13/09	May 20/09				
REISSUE	22 50	May 20/12	Sept. 9/12				

Fees:

Died 6/18 1913 Reimbursement order dated 10/20/14

payable to Albert L. Evans

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1913 P.M.

Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 793,371

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Inc 5	49	1919. J.	1	4	90	1922	9	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	33 69		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		11/4	27	150 58 P4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 20 George Evans

Certificate No. 882,259

Last paid to: 231

Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20.~~ 22 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60 60		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	7 11/14	60 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	9	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	58 50		3	4	Check No. 2239312 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	33 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	9	33 75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans George (3—P. A. 1.) 104.623

Certificate No. 1018416

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I, 12 U. S. C. V. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Sept 09~~	11 Oct 09				
Reis.	~~16~~	~~17 May 12~~	24 July 12				
INCREASE	21½	Sept. 14 1914	June 29 1915				

Fees: 27 Sept. 14. 1919

TRANS. FROM Louis 12/1/09

COMM'S ORDER OF

PD. @ $12 TO 11/4/09

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 30 1916

Bureau notified SEP 11 1916 (37)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 9 - 1915

Home: [illegible] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Evans George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018416

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. I. 12 USC. V.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	20 Sept. 1909	11 Oct. 1909				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Columbus B. O. Nov. 29 09 R Dec. 1 "09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Evans Act of May 17, 1912. [redacted]

Certificate No. 1018416

Last paid to: 17-24 Nov 09 **Rate:** ~~12~~ - ~~16^{00}~~ 21½ **Remarks:** 104.623

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1	12	49^{50} CH	1919.	1	J.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 D		2	7/29 11	48.33 CH 49^{50} C. H		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 D		3	15	64^{50} CH		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	11	36 D		4	14	64^{50} CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	11	64^{50} CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/20 11	2.33 D 36 D		2	15	64^{50} CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	49.50 D		3		64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72 D		4	17	49^{50} C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 D	1914.	1	13	49^{50} C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 D		2	16	49^{50} C. H		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	49^{50} C. H		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 D		4	12	49^{50} C. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Evans

Certificate No. 1018416

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Transferred			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—251

NAME: Evans, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018476 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt. I. 12' Usc. V.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	21 Aug 1907	30 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Dropped pensioner under Act Feb. 6. 1917 by issue Oct. 11, 1909

R Oct. 11, 1909

Former Roll No. 19958 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—831

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

EVANS, GEORGE

Certificate No. 1147 616 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service

Pt G 25 U. S. Inf

Disability :

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	June 9, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted USH

Discharged

Died Sept 22, 1923

Reported SEP 29 1923

Remarks 168-13.

NAME: George Evans

Certificate No. 1018416)

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 1147616

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	24											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	5 USH											
MAY	5 USH											
JUNE	4 USH											
JULY	6 USH											
AUGUST	6 USH											
SEPTEMBER	5 USH											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Evans, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Special Act.~~

Certificate No. 1147616

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~Regular Establishment.~~

Service: Pri G 25 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	MAY 27 1908	JUN 23 1908	~~Special Act.~~			
Re	24	June 9, 1920	Dec 22, 1920				

Fees: $20. Rue Sefton 1/15/21

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 6 - 1921

Home: D C 1

6—681

NAME Evans, George

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1208 698

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Wagoner A 157 Ind Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	Feb 2 1922	
Inc	24	OCT 31 1923	Jan 19 1924
Inc	30	Feb 17 1926	April 5 1926
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted DH

Discharged

Died SEP 3 - 1929

Reported OCT 11 1929

Remarks:

JAN 28 1924

APR 7 - 1926

NAME: George Evans

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~Regular Establishment~~

Certificate No. 1147 616

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ 24

Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	5	36 USH	1919.	1	5	36 USH	1923	9 1	6	72 USH	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	DCH		2	5	36 USH		2	4	36 USH		10	5	24 USH		2		
	3				3	9	DCH		3	8	36 USH		3	4	36 USH		11	4	24 USH		3		
	4				4	11	DCH		4	6	36 USH		4	5	36 USH		12	5	24 USH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	36 USH	1920.	1	5	36 USH	1924	1	4	24 USH	1928.	1		
	2	7/15	2 80/100 [illegible]		2	10	DCH		2	5	36 USH		2	5	36 USH		2	5	24 USH		2		
	3	14	36 DCH		3	10	DCH		3	6	36 USH		3	7	36 USH		3	6	24 USH		3		
	4	12	36 DCH		4	4	DCH		4	5	36 USH		4	76 1/15/21 4	36 USH 36 USH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	36 USH	1921.	1	11	72 USH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	36 USH		2	4	72 USH		2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3	5	D.C.H.		3	5	36 USH		3	6	72 USH		3				3		
	4	13	DCH		4	9	36 D.C.H.		4	5	36 USH		4	5	72 USH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	11	36 D.C.H.	1918.	1	5	36 USH	1922.	1	6	72 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2	6	36 USH		2	5	36 USH		2	5	72 USH		2				2		
	3	12	DCH		3	9	36 USH		3	5	36 USH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4	5	36 USH		4	5	36 USH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME GEORGE EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 1208698

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~15~~XXXXXXX	XX24	[illegible]	[illegible] 50	50 50	50	50					
JANUARY		8/15 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH 50	7 DH 50	8 DH 50					
FEBRUARY	T	8 DH 43.20	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	6 DH	7 DH					
MARCH		7 DH 24	7 DH	9-24 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH					
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 7 DH 33.40	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH					
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH 30	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH					
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	9 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH					
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH 50	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH					
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH					
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	9 DH	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH		Dead.				
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH						
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	7 DH						

NAME: Evans George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1208.698

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Wagoner A. 157 Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 2. 1922	Sept 26. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 30 1922

Home: Danville Pa

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, George A.

Certificate No. 393529

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt and 2nd Lt and 1 Lt I 145 Pa Inf

Disability

6—8573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 7. 1925 † Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks Ch

Died July 7 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 9 - 1925

Payable to widow Sophia J. Evans

R. R. 2. Erie.
Pa.

NAME: George Evans

Certificate No. 1208:698

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	121. DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	7	15 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	8	15 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	9	15 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	15 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	15. DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE A. EVANS,

Certificate No. 393529

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I.

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	R	DEAD								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	15 667									

NAME: Evans George A

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393524

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt to 2 Lt to 1 Lt. I 145 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren & Inc	20	31 Oct. 1911	10 Nov. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	30	22 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home: Erie. Pa. R.D 2

6—681

NAME: Evans George A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393529

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Sgt to 2 Lt to 1 Lt. I 145 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Feb. 1907	20 June 1907				
		and ending	13 Mch 1907 by	reason		of allowance at a	
		higher rate	under the Gen. Law				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Suppl. under Act Feb. 6. 1907

Former Roll No. 238 G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George A. Evans
Certificate No. 393529
Last paid to: 10 4/17
Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	57 40	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans, to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12/2 4	4- 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George A. Evans
Certificate No. 393529
Last paid to: 4/4/07 -8
Rate: 15
Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Pends Cert Sur.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		3 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans, George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393529

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. M 2 Lt. I 145 Pa. Inf

Disability: Chr. diar. res. dis. liver and rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	4 June 1890	9 Oct. 1890				
Inc	17	20 Mch. 1907	4 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 238 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 613,924

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A, 1"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	9 Sept. 1907	6 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/27/1910

Bureau notified: Repd. by Com. — May 21. 1910.

Remarks:
Died 27 April 1910 pay Henrietta Evans.
21.60 Reim. claim Order 8 June 1910.

Former Roll No. 6 N L

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Broadway Chelsea Mass

NAME: George A. Evans

Certificate No. 993829

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: George A. Evans 8842

Certificate No. 613,924

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 10

Rate: 12

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/24	5.62		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/18	21.62 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Remb		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans, George A.

S. H. (3—P. A. 1.) 17045

Certificate No. 970255

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Co. A, 12 N. H. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Mar 1907	2 Dec 1907				
Inc	20	6 Dec 909	16 Dec 1909				
REISSUE	30	June 5 1912	MAR 18 1913				

Fees: —

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 14, 1914

Bureau notified: OCT 29 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ge J. 307/4 6281

Home:

6—881

NAME: Evans George A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.060.528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~F [illegible]~~

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Service: Pvt G. 6 Cds. Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~10~~	~~7 Dec 1904~~	31 Mch 1905	Reis.	30	Oct. 8. 1918	Nov. 18. 1918
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 July 1909~~	15 July 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~24~~	~~20 July 1912~~	2 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1918 AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—881

NAME: George A. Evans — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 970255

Last paid to: Q 12 Dec 07 — Rate: [redacted] 2 [redacted] 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7/15	24 60		4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	16	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	19	P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	MAY 25 14	60.6 P. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	18	P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	17	P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	JAN 7	90 P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	59 67	1914.	1	28	90 P. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60		2	17	90 P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	17	90 P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

A—881

NAME: George A. Evans — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — SP~~ECIAL ACT~~. — Certificate No. 1060,528

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 — Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	53 60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	34 13		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	23 4	72 11 30/6		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, George A.

Certificate No. 1060528	**ARMY INVALID**	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G Coast Gds Me Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 15, 1924	Nov 21, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 7 1924 | Reported DEC 10 1924

Remarks: k & ctf.

Died Nov 7 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 27 1925
payable to widow Sarah A. W. Evans

84 Ocean ave.
Old Orchard
Maine

NOV 29 1924

NAME: Evans George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132392	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: Hosp Stwd US Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	12 June 07	OCT 1 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 31/10 Bureau notified APR 25 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/22/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE A EVANS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 1060528

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	DEAD									
MARCH		4 50	6 45 53									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ ~~4 [illegible]~~	CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: 16 George A Evans

Certificate No. 1132 392

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	39 47		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible]/10 23rd Sudbury Died Mch 31/10 Pd Lizzie md

6—681

PAYEE Evans, George A FILE No.

1196920 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
520 Dunn	JUL 20 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PAYEE EVANS GEORGE A. FILE No. SC-1-207-094

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636	OCT 18 1942	Fegley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Evans, George B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983,954 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E. 9" R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	7 Mch. 1907	22 Oct. 1907				
Reis.	21	24 May 1912	18 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 22 Hendrick St.

Died: May 18. 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Providence R. I.

Remarks:

Died May 18, 1914 Reimbursement order dated AUG 6 1914 22 Hendrick St.

payable to Mary E. Matteson Providence

Former Roll No. AUG 11 1914 BOSTON, MASS. Home: R. I. 6—661

NAME Evans, George C. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 850,481 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 187 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Buried Feb. 1. 1924 Reported FEB 11 1924

Remarks: Ck —

NAME: George B. Evans

8843

Certificate No. 983,954

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 e12

Rate: ~~20~~ 21

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/14	47 20		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4		68		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	5	66 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2	C/C 4842033			2	Cancelled			2				2		
	3	8			3		DEAD.		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9/5/14	52 50 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE C. EVANS,

Certificate No. 850481

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	CHECK CANCELLED									
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Evans George C

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 850481

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE [illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Inv. D 187 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	9 Nov 1904	18 Mch 1905	Inc.	22.50	June 10 1913	NOV 29 1913
Reis	15	26 June 1908	21 July 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	19	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—031

NAME: Evans, George D

(3—P. A. 1.)

104,700

Certificate No. 439,759

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl - A - 111 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 Mch 07	10 Jan 08				
Inc	20	4 Dec 08	24 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/11 W B Gregg, Bradner O.

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1053-02

Home:

6—031

NAME: ~~Evans~~ George C. Evans

Certificate No. 850481

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	133^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45^{80}		4	7			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	2/11	78^{80}	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	16	80^{80}	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	103^{60}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George D Evans

DECEASED

Certificate No. 439,759

Last paid to: 12 — DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: 15-20

Remarks: 104,700

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	71.80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	59.17	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans, George D. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 732853

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv. B 194 Pa V.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~20 nov 1890~~	26 Feb 1892	Inc.	15	Oct 4 1913	JAN 1 6 1914
	13	~~20 May 1912~~	~~27 Aug 1912~~	Inc	18	Oct 4 1917	E. E. M
				Inc.	21	Oct 4 1922	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans, George D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135,287

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri, F 1 Vt.

Disability: Mal. pois. & dis of stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	3 Jan, 1905	30 July, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18- ~~BOSTON, MASS.~~

Home:

6—662

NAME: ~~Evans~~ George D. Evans

Certificate No. 732853

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	
	2	15	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	8	40 47
1913.	1	4	39
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	1/6 6.00
1914.	1	4	39
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George D. Evans, 287

Certificate No. 1135,287

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 6-

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	18
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	16	
	3	9	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	18
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	18
	10	4	6
	11	4	6
	12	4	6
1923	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4	4	6
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, George E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1116986

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt C 142 Ohio Natl Gd Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Apr 1, 1926	Aug 13, 1926
Inc	90	June 2, 1927	Oct 8, 1927

6—6573

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Sept 6, 1927* Reported OCT 8 1927

Remarks *Ck*

SEP 15 1926

NAME: *Evans, George E.* **MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116986 -*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt C 142 Ohio N. G. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~*12*~~	~~*8 Oct 1907*~~	*6 Feb 1908*		~~*15*~~	~~*9 Sept 1912*~~	
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912.			*18*	*20 " 1915*	*26 May 1913*
					21	*20 " 1920*	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1379* JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—891

NAME GEORGE E EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 1116986

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65 72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66 15 97 70	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: George E Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1116986

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10		N	Inc.	5	49 40		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/31	23 20	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7 /			2	9			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9 /			3	12			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	9 /			4	11			4	4	54		Inc.	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	/		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10 /			2	4	JUN 29 12		2	4	54		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	10 /			3	~~4~~			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10 /			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans, George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1218223

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Farrier, A, Oregon L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 19, 1922	Jan. 31 1923				

Fees: $10. E. R. Lundburg 2/27/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Former Roll No. [illegible] 8 - 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Evans, George H. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 759646

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt G 19 U. S. C. Inf.

Guardian: Emma Evans

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug. 1913

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Md.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	15 Nov. 1911	JUN 10 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sarah E	15 Nov. 1911	23 Oct 1921

Fees: 10 fee pd David L. Stanton 8/5/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: JAN 18 1919

Remarks:

Bond $ 500 filed & P. B. notified 8/1 1913.

Dropped to allow widow, Emma Evans, under Act Apr. 19, 1908, Orig. ctf 857647.

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1913

6—678

NAME: George E. Evans

Certificate No. 1218223

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1		Fee	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	27	97.50		2	Trans. to No Payment Card	
	3				3				3				3				3	7	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4^B	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: George H Evans

Act of June 27. 1890.

Certificate No. 759646

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks. Emma Evans Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed				Account filed									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	7	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	8	42		4				4				4		
										Account filed													
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/5	260.80 fee		2	7	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	42		3	13	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	42		4	12	42		4	C			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	42	1918.	1	8	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	6	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	3	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4	7	42	Dropped to allow widow					4				4		

6—651

Name: EVANS, GEORGE H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 803395 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pri G 19 U.S.C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 12 1907	APR 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8. 1911

Bureau notified: NOV 24 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Died Nov 8 1911 Accrued order dated JUN 10 1913 707. Smith's Court

payable to widow Emma Evans $26 Baltimore Md

JUL 2 1913 Act of June 27, 1890.

Roll No. 12259

Home:

6—661

Name: Evans George H. 17050 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015 809 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv - I. 40 Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 May 1908	17 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27, 1910. Comr.

Bureau notified: Dec. 29, 1910.

Remarks: V. H. Cal San Jose Cal.

Former Roll No. 1305/6. 6286

Home: Disch 9/16/10

6—661

NAME: GEORGE H. EVANS ✓

Certificate No. 803395

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @ 8. Act 6/27/90

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	2^{93}	1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Acc Pd 26 in full 7/14/1913.

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME: George H Evans

Certificate No. 1015809

Last paid to: June 08 @ 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/22	1^{07}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	27^{60} [illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

~~GRO~~ **GROUP 3**

Died Nov. 27, 1910

Accrued Oct. 22, 1911

Paid to Frances E. Evans, wid.

6—661

NAME: EVANS, GEORGE H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1084883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pt. A. 3rd Md Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	13 Jany 1908	FEB 28 1908				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 23 1912	OCT 31 1912				
INCREASE	30	25 Dec 1912	JUN 2 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19. 1915 — Bureau notified NOV 1 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W Died Oct 19 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 1 5 1916 payable to widow Mary L Evans

1111 West Franklin St, Baltimore Md.

MAR 20 1916 ORIGINAL 7c4 Act 6/27/90

Home: S. H. 6/26/15

6—681

NAME: Evans, George L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512933

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt L 6 Mo V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	25 Feb. 1907	26 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Feby, 08 Bureau notified: OCT 14 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 372 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGE H. EVANS S.H. ✓ *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 1084883

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 C/12

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	11	90 S.H.		3				3				3		
	4	X			4	5			4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	41 5	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	28	46	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	5			2		W		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	NOV 11 3	45 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	34	75 26		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—861

NAME: George L. Evans

Certificate No. 512,933

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DIED 18 Feb 1908			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT 14 1908

6—861

NAME: Evans George L

17054 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757677

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 190~~

Service: 1st Lt 6 Indpt Co - Ohio Vol SS

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Mch 1907	21 Nov 1907				
Inc.	20	3 Apr. 1911	21 Apr. 1911				
Reis 5th/12	30	1 June 1912	17 Mar 1913				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29 1913

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Mukilteo Wash.

Remarks:

Died Dec 29 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 17 1918 mc Mukilteo Wash.

payable to widow Margaret E. Evans

Former Roll No. 506/12 - 481/10 - 6290 W

Home: JUN 27 1918 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Evans, George L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,159,702

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. 5 Indpt. Batty. N.Y.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~18 Jan. 1910~~	21 Mch. 1910				
Reis.	13	28 May 1912	24 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 26. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917 D-3.

Remarks: Check No. 4990,574 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George L. Evans

Certificate No. 757677

Last paid to: 12 to Dec 07

Rate: ~~20~~ 30.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	43.7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	55.17		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/18/8	26.10		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	45		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	~~4~~ 4/16	60 91 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1918.	1	Check 40544942 Cancelled		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	DEAD			2	7/25/26 ✓			2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	GROUP 3			3		W		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: George L. Evans

Act of May 11, 1912. 8854-7

Certificate No. 1,159,702

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 13

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	39		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	✓		3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4				4	2/12 4	36.66 6.20		4	4	39		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~	~~39~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/29	18.40 ✓	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	39		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	39		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	39		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, George L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,262 781

ARMY INVALID

Law: June 5, 1920
Act of ~~May 1, 1920~~

Service Pvt., Co.C. 8th Penn. Infft.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Orig	12	Jan. 24,1925	April, 13,1925
Inc	18	March 1, 1926	March 27, 1926
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

	S.H.
Homes—Admitted	3/4/26
Discharged	5/18/27

Died Jan. 21, 1929 | Reported FEB 16 1929

Remarks: To SECT. I, FEB 18 1926
*Ck#26270878-3/4/26-cancelled
to Misc. MAY 19 1927

Died Jany 21 1929 Accrued order dated APR 19 1929
payable to widow Bessie M Evans
380 Tolbert Ave.,
Chambersburg
Pa

APR 3 - 1926

NAME: Evans, George M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 46047

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. 2d Corp. D, 1st Conn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~3 Mch. 1907~~	7 Sept. 1907	Inc.	30	Nov. 27. 1915	Feby 19. 1916
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~14 Nov. 1910~~	28 Dec. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~24~~	~~16 May 1912~~	23 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died: Mar. 7. 1921 3 - 1921

Bureau notified APR 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

Home :

6—661

NAME George L Evans June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,262 781

Act of ~~May 1, 1920~~

Fees ✓$10 Albert S Wray. 4-21-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

~~$2. G. W. Atherton~~ Pd 4/6/26

RATE—	~~X30X~~		[illegible]	[illegible] 50 ~~18~~	50	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	6 SH	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	7 SH	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELL				
MARCH		2		*5/12 SH	7 SH	4	R					
APRIL		Fee	21-18	R 6 Fee SH 16.60	5 SH	4	5/6-18	TO DATE OF DEATH				
MAY			4 12	6/18 SH	6 SH	4						
JUNE			4	7 SH	4 30	4						
JULY			4	9 SH 30	4	4						
AUGUST			4	16 SH	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	[illegible] SH	4	4						
OCTOBER			4	5 SH	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	5 SH	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	7 SH	4	4						

Act of May 11, 1912.

NAME: George M. Evans 8856 Certificate No. 46,047

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. aff nc	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1.	16	~~44~~	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	23	24.40		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12	38		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	~~72~~ 19.40	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	7	76.80		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	1			4				4		

NAME: Evans George M. / ~~10074~~ 46011 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 78663 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H 43 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~20~~	~~26 Feb. 1907.~~	~~OCT~~ 4 1907				
Inc	24	3 Mar 09	MAR 29 1909	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Died Feb. 14 1918 Accrued order dated Feb. 15 1919

payable to widow Almeda Evans

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: T. Breckenridge Minn

Died: 2/14/18

Bureau notified: APR 17 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6407349 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

14207

~~14206~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17636

Home:

MAR 5 1918

6—661

NAME OF SOLDIER: Evans George M. Deceased "D" 6216. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 639759. ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: P G 65 and B 120 Ind.

Guardian: J. W. McCord

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May 1908.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl 08.	14 Mch 08.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Bethell S.~~	~~21 Dec 07~~	~~24 Sep 13.~~

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

End'g Pay't JAN 24 1914 Reported & Dropped JAN 27 1914

Former Roll No. 5665.

6—678

NAME: George M. Evans

Certificate No. 78663

Last paid to: OCT 1907 J 12

Rate: 20 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	MAR 15	32^{80}	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2		6.		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	4/11	58^{13}		4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	16	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	64^{13}		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4		72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George M. Evans Decd

Certificate No. 639759.

Last paid to: D

Rate: 12+2

Remarks: SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	REPORT FILED 24	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/1	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	REPORT FILED 3/3	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	17	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	9/26	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4	[illegible]	23^{80} Cons		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	42		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	42		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: EVANS, GEORGE M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Sergt F & G 3" Mo. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Aug 1890	23 March 1892	*Act*	*of*	*June 27, 1890.*	
Reis	20	20 Feby 1907	1 May 1907				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Topeka 25 July 07 E.O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1911. *3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: No payment made at Topeka on Reis. Ctf.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Evans, George M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt F & G 3rd Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	20 Feb 1907	1 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash. D. C. 25 July 1907. per cir. let. P.O. 5/12/93

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 375 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: GEORGE M. EVANS

Certificate No. 745342

Last paid to: 25 May 07
@12. Act 6/27/90

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8½	39 73		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	)		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George M Evans

Certificate No. 745342

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		19 73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Trans. per let P. O. 7/25/07 to Wash DC			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: (3—P. A. 3.)

EVANS GEORGE N. (Helpless Child)

Certificate No. 775,476	ARMY ~~MINORS.~~	Law: Civil War.

Service of Soldier: Private, Co. "M" 14" New York Heavy Artillery

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug. 21,1913	May 15,1914	Nina E. Evans	Aug. 21,1913	To continue during period of helplessness Under Act June 27-1890

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Remarks: Payable to claimant on individual voucher.

Died 3/24/17 Dropped APR 27 1917

Check No. 3986023 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

JUN 9 1914 6—478

NAME: Evans, George R. (3—P. A. 1.)

104,790

Certificate No. 741838	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt G. 11 & B 12 Ky. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	11 Oct 07	~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~5 June 1912~~	5 mch 1914
					23	20 aug. 1914	CRS
					30	20 aug. 1919	

Fee: "

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 2 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1918 D.3

Remarks: Gretna La.

Died June 2 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1919

Payable to widow Parolee Evans — Gretna La.

Former Roll No. 258-02

MAR 26 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: George N. Evans

HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. 775,476

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+ 2

Remarks: Nina E. Evans, Clmt.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~42~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	JUN 26	104^{07}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4				4				4		4/11

6—681

NAME: George R. Evans

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 741838

Last paid to: 6 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23

Remarks: 104,790 ACT MAY 11,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4/5	68^{23}	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	GROUP 3	96		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	11	73 40		4	11	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36.	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	25 4	36 104^{83}	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	51 R		2	~~4~~	~~69~~		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	5 Inc.	53.80		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	69		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans George W 104.886 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 106595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pv. A. 7" O

Disability: Total deaf of rt ear & severe of l ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ind	25	27 Aug 88	15 Feby 89				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 5/21/10 Br

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 703

Home:

6—631

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, George W

Certificate No. 236357

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 22 Ky V Inf

Disability.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 21, 1924	Sept. 15, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 14 1925

Reported APR 16 1925

Remarks: Letter

SEP 25 1924

NAME: George W. Evans **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 106595

Last paid to: Rate: 25. Remarks: 104.886

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	75		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	75		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/2/10	$65		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 21 May/10 Paid Fanny Evans

Widow, Add. Sylvania, O R.2

NAME GEORGE W EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 236357

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50 ct. 5353	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 1/22 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: Evans George W　　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920　　(3—P. A. 1.)

104887

Certificate No. 236357　　**ARMY INVALID.**　　Law: ~~General Law.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pr. H. 22 Ky. V. I.

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~24~~	~~10 Dec 90~~	17 Jany 91	Reis	38	Oct 17 1918	Feby 21 1919
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**　　Transferred to:

Died:　　Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2621　MAR 8 1919　　Home:

6—631

NAME: Evans George W　　*Act of May 11, 1912*　　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 252218　　**ARMY INVALID.**　　Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: P K 29 Ill Inf　　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Enlargement of spleen w/ res anasarca

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~5 Feb 1908~~	~~28 Mch 1908~~	Reissue	25	Sept 5 1914	OCT 22 1914
				Reissue	30	Aug 17 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:　　Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Apr 15, 1921　JUN 16 1921

Transferred from: **CHICAG**　　Transferred to:

Died:　　Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 5 1914

Former Roll No. 9243　　Home:

6—631

NAME: George W. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 236357

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: 104.887

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	14 4	72 6393	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George W. Evans 2290

Certificate No. 252218

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	75 97	1919.	H 1	4	120	1923	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	A M F		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4		N D B		4	4	75		4	Inq 4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		A M F	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	N D B		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		R 3	5 4	150 57 93		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	216 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		132		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

EVANS, GEORGE W.

Certificate No. 252218 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K. 29 Ill. Inf.

Disability

Enlargement of spleen and res anasarca

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Apr. 15, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 24, 1923 Reported JUL - 9 1923

Remarks:

Died June 23 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 2 1924

payable to widow Nancy L. Evans

Creal Springs, Ills.

NAME: Evans, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

8768

Certificate No. 311088 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service:

Pr. H 116 O.

Disability:

Mal. Pois Res Dis Liver, Stom, bowels and heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~27 Jan '92~~	18 May '92				
Inc	Int	28 Dec 10	21 Jan 11				

Fees: 2 Jno Dutcher 1/21/11 ✓

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died 6/15/15

Bureau notified: 7/6/15

Remarks:

Died 6/15 1915 Accrued order dated 8/4/15

payable to widow Mary E

8/17

Former Roll No. GL9188

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W. EVANS,

Certificate No.
Fees 252218

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		R 9 48-										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 -											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	DEAD											

NAME: George W Evans

Certificate No. 311.088

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 24

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	59 40	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	9/4	33 60		3	Dead			3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	~~GROUP 2~~			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	51		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		7/2
	4	12	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344538 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: Contract Surgn U. S. Army

Disability: Hemmorhoids & prolapsus ani, res. of mal. poisoning & diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	16 Nov 1904	14 Dec 1904				
Inc	30	3 Feby 1909	13 Mch 1909				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27 1913. **Bureau notified:** May 10. 1913.

Remarks: Check No. 1171349 Dated 6/4/13 Canceled. Death reported by P. M. at Richmond Ky.

Accrued order issued Sept. 16, 1913 Payable to widow, Mary Smith Evans

Date of pensioner's death Feb 27, 1913.

Former Roll No. 2989 Gen. Law **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Evans, George W **MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368825. **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt K. 79 Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	28 Sept 1907				
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912.					
	24	24 May 1912	26 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Died Mch. 31 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 13/19

Payable to widow Matilda

3/31 **Transferred from:** Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31, 1918 **Bureau notified:** APR 30 1918

Remarks:

2/1

Former Roll No. 205. **GENERAL LAW** **Home:**

6—681

NAME: George W Evans

Certificate No. 344538

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72✓		4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Incr 8	72 72^{00} more	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	90 $\frac{20}{2}$		2	~~4~~	~~24~~ Dead		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90✓		3	9/26/13	24		3	Pd. to date of death to widow.			3				3				3		
	4	10	90✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	90✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 368825

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	16			3	4	72✓		3				3				3		
	4	7	19 53		4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	33 43/10	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	24			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~72~~ Dead.		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3	3-888	
	4	9			4	4	72		4	7/15/19	46^{40}		4	H			4				4	D 4/12	

6—681

NAME: Evans George W ~~1951~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 454 989 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pvt D. 3 P. H. B. Md Inf

Disability: Chr diarr & res dis of rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	24 Sept 1890	14 Jan 1891	Reis	30	aug 7. 1914	Sept 3. 1914
5-11-12 Reis	18	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913				

Fees: Filed Feb 2 1918 Accrued order dated DEC 6 1918 627 York St Vallejo Calif

Widow Mary Jane Evans

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2. 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1918 D-3

Remarks: Tillamook Ore

Check No. 6201683 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 212/4 DEC 23 1918 ORIGINAL Home: ~~P.H. 7/8/15~~ Dis 1/27/16 6—681

NAME: Evans George W 104.888 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461177 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp'l K 7 Kas V. Cavy

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ind	24	1 June 04	9 July 04				
Reis	25	28 May 12	24 Jany 13				
Vest & Inc	30	12 Aug 1912	9 June 1913	Mg'd			

Fees: end Mar 19th 1913 date of death payable to Louisa C Evans widow

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Mch 19/13 B. P. Bureau notified: APR 29 1913

Remarks: Madison B R 15

Former Roll No. 676 Home: 6—681

NAME: George W. Evans **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 454989

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 18 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	17	90 PH		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	15	90 PH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	90 Dis	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	10	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	2/24/13 4	37.40 36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	5-4		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	23-10.80 54		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	90.		4	1/13/19	59.		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Evans ***DECEASED.*** Certificate No. 461177

Last paid to: Rate: 24-25- Remarks: 104.888

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	2/11 4	6.20 72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	8/23/13	4[illegible]		2	Ending			2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, George W

Certificate No. 487858

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 44 Ill

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 25. 1925† Reported JUN 20 1925

Remarks: Ckt-

NAME: Evans, George W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1952~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 487858

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pr G. 44 Ill

Disability: Chr diarr res in piles, dis resp organs, res slt dfness both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~N~~	~~10 June 1889~~	21 June 1890		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss	~~19~~	~~15 June 1912~~	26 Aug. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~22½~~	~~3 Oct 1915~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Puget S. S. Wash.

Former Roll No. 510/4 - 214/11

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W EVANS

Certificate No.

Fee 487858 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: George W Evans

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 487858

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ ~~22~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	11	51		4	11	51		4	Inc 3	64 12	W	4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	16	51	1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	51		2	11	51		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	51		3	10	51		3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	51		4	4	51		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	19	51		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	20	51		3	4	1-29 27		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	21	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Evans, George W

Certificate No. 488953

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt I 6 W Va Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted
	72	July,19 1921		Discharged

Died Oct 12 1925 Reported NOV 5 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 10/21-25

Died Oct 12 1925 Reimbursement order dated NOV 20 1925

payable to Jennie M. Dobbs, P.O. Box 198. Glen Easton. W. Va.

NAME: Evans George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488,953

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt. I 6 W. Va. Cav.

Disability: ~~Piles & resg. dis. of rectum~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
----	~~17~~	~~20 Sept 1899~~	11 July 1900		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Increase	~~24~~	~~MAY 4 1910~~	MAY 31 1910	Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Reiss	~~25~~	~~May 22 1912~~	Nov 8-1913	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Feb 17-1921
Fees: A	~~30~~	~~June 18 1914~~	Ctf	Inc.	72	July 19-1921	R AUG. 5 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55.

AUG 25 1922

Home:

NAME
Certificate No. GEORGE W. EVANS.
Fees 488953

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 ~~72~~	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED REIMBURSEMENT.									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	11/24/25 21.60 DEAD									

NAME: George W. Evans

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 488953.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.   Rate: [illegible] ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4 5	150 97	1927.	1		
	2	10	51		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	11	51		3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	9	51		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7	51	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	51		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	51		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	17218.40		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	58.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	72		3	Inc 5	87.67		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, George W

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. 528486

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 56 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 28 1928 | Reported OCT 13 1928

Remarks: cwn

NAME: Evans George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 528486

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt C 56 NY VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	~~12~~	~~2 July 90~~	31 Jan 91		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~18 Mch~~ 1913	26 June 1913		32	Feb. 3, 1919	
"	19	3 Feb 1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: "	22 50	3 Feb 1922					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W. EVANS,
Certificate No.
Fee 528486

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	65						

NAME: 78 George W. Evans
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 528486

NOV 4-1908
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~
Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2				2	4	46 50
	3				3	9 mos			3	4	46 50
	4				4	17	108 ✓		4	4	46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/11	36	1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	29	36		2	4	46 50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 50
	4				4	14	36		4	4	46 50
1909.	1	3/12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc 6	46 62
	2	6/9	36 ✓		2	6/30 4	5 37		2	4	57
	3	6 mo			3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4	12/23	7 ✓		4	4	46 50		4	4	57
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	6/20	36 ✓		2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	6 mo			3	4	46 50		3	4	76 80
	4	12/12	6 qrs		4	4	46 50		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90 07	1923. 1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	Inc 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	JP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		✓

NAME: Evans, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

104,890

Certificate No. 532,207

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-a-13-USCHA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~12 Mch 07~~	20 Jan 08				
~~INC~~	~~15~~	~~16 apr 08~~	17 aug 08				
Reis.	24	29 May 12	27 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: 86 W. Naughten St Columbus O

Died: Jan 1 1916.

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Columbus

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 270-02

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Evans, George W alias Emmons (3—P. A. 3.)

6

Certificate No. 554320

ARMY MINORS.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service of Soldier: Pt. G. 1 NY

Guardian: Charles W Evans

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Dec 25-1902	June 15-1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Harry L	Dec 25-1902	Apr 17-1910

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped & C. P. notified Apr. 29, 1910.

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: George V Evans

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 532,257

Last paid to: Dec 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ -~~15~~-24

Remarks: 104,890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4'	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4'	70.93	1912.	1	4'	45	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1		Check No. 6038063	1924.	1		Dated	1928.	1		Canceled.
	2	4'	36		2	4'	45		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	9	42.80		3	4'	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	45		4	3/11 4	55.50 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	45	1913.	1	4	72 P	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4'	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	45		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5'	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 6 George V. Evans alias Emmons

Certificate No. 554 320

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/25	34.53		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Endg.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans, George W. 2 (3—P. A. 1.) 254

Certificate No: 611.806

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. D, 198' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 28/07~~	~~June 18/07~~
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~June 30/11~~	~~July 13/11~~
Reis	19	May 20th 1912	Aug 9- 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	22^{50}	June 27 1916	Dec 7 1916 B.

Fees:
Died 5/6 1917 Accrued order dated 8/16/17
payable to widow Hattie E.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA. W

Transferred to:

Died: May 6. 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 25 1917

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—861

NAME: Evans, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4 (3—P. A. 1.) 255

Certificate No. 631.707.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. I 209' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07.	May 6/07.
"	~~15^{50}~~	~~Feb 19/13~~	
	19	Mar 12/14	Aug 27/13
	22^{50}	Mar 12/19	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4-1922 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—861

NAME: 2 George W. Evans

Certificate No. 611,806

Last paid to: 254

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22^{50}

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/6	8^{80}		2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	39^{40}		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4 9/5	45 9.87		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	57		4	6/12 4 2/28	57 14^{82}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	9/8	2^{25}		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4		w		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3	3-888	
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		5/26

NAME: 4 George W. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 631,707

Last paid to: 255

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15^{50}~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	140-		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3		151^{80}		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4 9/12	36 = 19^{25}		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	[redacted]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	INC. 5	52^{57}		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	80^{40}		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: EVANS, GEORGE W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
666241	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I 9 U.S.C. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 22 1907	JAN 17 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 25 1909

Bureau notified: APR 26 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died ~~25 Mch~~ 1909. Accrued order ~~dated~~ SEP 7 1910 $14.67

payable to widow ~~Frances Evans~~ Quantico Md.

Former Roll No. 12268 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
671.540	ARMY INVALID.	MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. C. 44 & F. 21 Iowa V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~29 July 1890~~	21 Oct. 1891	~~Inc~~	19	Dec 24. 1914	
					32	JUN 10 1918	July 27. 1918
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	15 50	1 June 1912	3 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 30, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks:

Died 3/30 1922 Reimbursement order dated 2-1-23

payable to Claud W. Evans

FEB 3 - 1923

Former Roll No. 397 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: GEORGE W. EVANS

Certificate No. 666241

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/27/08	67.20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD. Paid Wid Frances 14.67			2				2				2	9/19/10			2	Ctf OK			2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 671,540

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	16	59.50		2	Allowed	
	3				3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	46.50		3	21 4	~~145.50~~ 46.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 4/27	

NAME: Evans. George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 701.078

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pt. H. 7th & E 39th Ia V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Apl. 1906~~	30 Apl. 1906	Increase	20	Sept 19-1914	Oct 21-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	Sept 19-1919	W
	~~16~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~16 Dec 1912~~		35	JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Dec. 8, 1918~~

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1919

Remarks:

Died Dec 7 1918 Reimbursement order dated Mch 27-19

payable to Othello M. Evans

Former Roll No. 398 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—691

PAYEE EVANS, GEORGE W FILE No. SC 753872

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Room 636, Bay 70 Final Adj. Accts. Section	11/6/41	Selden

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: George W. Evans **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 701.078

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 ~~20~~ 35

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	~~105~~	192[illegible]	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4/15	39.67		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	no fee		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	~~21.38~~		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 17	48.60		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 4/1	

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

16—941 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Evans, George W. **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 771607 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr B 1st Battln Nev. V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~18 Feb 1911~~	9 Mch 1911		~~25~~	~~7 June 1912~~	5 Apl 1912
		ACT	**OF MAY 11, 1912.**		30	12 Jan 1915	
					40	**JUN** 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15-1921 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 399 **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-661

NAME: Evans, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771607 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt. B. 1st Nev. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Aug. 1890	25 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 399 **June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-661

NAME: George W. Evans **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 771607

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15 23~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Inc5	74 13	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		+3 60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	87 39		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Evans

Certificate No. 771607

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	FEB. 6, 1907			2	MAR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 812648

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt C 133 Pa. Inf

Disability: Chr. diar. res. dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Mch. 1897	19 May 1897			Accrued Order	14 June 1912
Inc.	14	13 Jan. 1909	2 Feb. 1909			Nancy Evans, Wid	
Inc	17	10 Nov. 1909	7 Dec. 1909			Defiance, Pa.	

Fees: R. W. Shoppell & Co $2 Pd 1/6/10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 4th 1912

Bureau notified: Apr 3 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 68 GR.

Home: Defiance Pa.

6—681

NAME: Evans, George W

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 910407

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 70" Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Feb 1907	6 July 1907		~~18~~	~~8 June 1912~~	12 Apl 1913
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		24	23 Mch 1914	
					30	23 " 1919	

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2. 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 400, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Evans

Certificate No. 812648

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	8	34^{57}		3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP I			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	41^{40}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	47^{40}	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 910407

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	47^{60}		3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12			4	21			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12 ✓		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14 ✓			3	12			3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	✓			4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 ✓			2	4	65 ~~49~~		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3	~~4~~			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10 ✓			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	~~4 150~~		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	Inc 5	62^{20}		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	100^{80}		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans George W DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 933286 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt D 1 Ind vol Hvy art

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	16 Feby 1907	5 April 1907			REPORTED. DEC 31 1907	
Accd		27 Nov 1907	15 Oct 1908				

DEAD

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 11/27/07 —

Bureau notified: 3-798-12/18/07 —

Remarks: 2205 Ave K Galveston Texas

Former Roll No. 198/129 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, George W

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 946183 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I-4 P. E. Mo. Mil.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 21, 1924	Jan 17, 1925 D
Inc	90	May 27, 1929 D	June 18, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 4-1929 Reported JUN 24 1929

Remarks: Ck & W.

JAN 26 1925

NAME: George W. Evans **DEAD**

Certificate No. 933286

Last paid to: 12 [illegible] 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		8 56 80		2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/18 16 [illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE W EVANS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee 946183

37

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72				90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		23	53									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Evans, George W.
MAY 11, 1912
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 946183

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pv. I 4" P. E. Mo. Mil.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 June 1907			~~19~~	~~8 Oct 1912~~	6 June 1912
	15	6 Nov 1907	14 Feb 1908		22^{50}	24 " 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 401. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans George W.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 960.110

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Q.M. Sgt. F 2 N.Y. V. M. R. 9 Lapham St. Rochester. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	8	14 June 1904	10 Aug 1904				
Reis	12	1 Mch 1907	27 Sept 1907				
Inc	15	23 Nov 1908	7 Dec 1908				

Fees:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Sarah E.

BUFFALO

Transferred from:

BUREAU ORDER 18 Mch 1912

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Jany 12

Bureau notified: 27 Feby 12 - 3-798-7/19/12, N.

Remarks: Sarah E. Evans Com.
Monroe Co. Ct. 30 Oct 1908.
Bond $300.00 Eod filed with Nov 1908 rn

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 946183

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~19 22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/31	24^{13}	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	12			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	151^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	84^{60}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: ~~Evans~~ George W. Evans. Sarah E. Eva

Certificate No. 960110

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	52^{40}		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	3/29	6^{00} to date of death		2				2				2	BUFFALO			2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/30			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	40^{10}	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041648
ARMY INVALID.
Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. I. 46th Mo. V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Apr 1908	7 May 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	15.50	25 May 1912	18 Dec 1912				

Fees:

ed 10/31 1913 Accrued order dated 1/7/14
able to widow Martha P. Evans

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 31-1913
Bureau notified: NOV 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 402 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans, George W
10286 (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1042704
ARMY INVALID.
Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri E 30 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	~~1 Nov 1907~~	Inc.	19	Dec 3 1913	FEB 20 1914
Reis	15.50	25 May 1912	27 Dec-1912	Inc.	22.50	Dec 31 1918	E. E. M
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 12/27/12

Reissue in lieu lost cert Jan 29. 1919.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 17 1920
Bureau notified: SEP 1 1920
Le-Claire
Iowa

Remarks:

Died Aug 17 1920 Accrued order dated APR 26 1923
payable to widow Mary C. Evans

Former Roll No. 9-211 Ad

Home: R R 1
Le Claire
Iowa.

6—661

NAME: George W Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1041648

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.15 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	38.		3	2	Notes		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11	13/18 55		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	—		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	~~4~~	~~46 50~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 47	1914.	1	3/6/14	45 47	1918.	1	Aced		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: George W Evans

Certificate No. 1042704

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	11-25	40 60		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4 nf	25.55 36.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 3/6	46 50 3-62		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2	DEAD			2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	1	57		3				3	5/31/26			3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4		106 40		4				4		73 33		4		9/1

6—081

NAME: Evans, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045823 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt H 32 & 31 Me V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Jan 1909	2 Feb 1909		14	5 June 1912	3 Apl. 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			16	31 Dec 1912	
					20	31 " 1916	
					24	31 " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 25 May 1913 Bureau notified: JUN 19 1913

Remarks:

d 5/25 1913 Accrued order dated 11/28/14

payable to widow Olive J

Former Roll No. 403 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

10684

Certificate No. 1124987 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 May 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. F & A. 94 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES P.O. Hersey, Wis

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar 1 - 1907	OCT 7 1907		15.50	June 6, 1912	
					19	Dec 31, 1912	
					22.50	Dec 31, 1917	Mar 22, 1913

Fees:

Accrued order dated Apr. 30, 1914

payable to widow Sarah

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Hersey, Wis

Died: Aug 13 - 1913 Bureau notified: SEP Form 3-798 9/4/13

Remarks:

Widow died 4/15/14 - Acc order fld 2/17/16

14219

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17646

Home:

MAY 9 1914

6—681

NAME: George W. Evans **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 1045823

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~, ~~14~~ 16 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	37		2	4	Check No. 1013867 Dated May 1912 Canceled. -$30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	DIED 25 May 1913 REPORTED JUN 19 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	93	21		3				3				3				3		
	4			11	4	17/21	41 93		4	Accd			4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Evans Certificate No. 1124987

Last paid to: OCT 1907 6 Rate: ~~12~~ 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4/11	42 60		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	APR 11 4	45 73 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	Im		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		25 33		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

3—551

NAME: Evans, Sr. George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11-a. (3—P. A. 1.) 257

Certificate No. 1.136.131.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. K, 196 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~Mch. 5/07.~~	Aug. 23/07		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~July 6/12~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Feb. 25/15	May 16/13				
	21	Feb. 25/20					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: July 3. 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1922

Remarks:

Died 7/3 1922 Accrued order dated 11-17-22

payable to widow. Anna G.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 23 1922

3-681

NAME: Evans, George W. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 17063 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1142,879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. G, 1st Or. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~27 Nov. 1907~~	7 Feb. 1908				
~~Reis.~~	~~19~~	~~10 Sept. 1912~~	28 May, 1913				
	25	6 July. 1913					

Fees: 30 6 July 1918

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: April 4 1917.

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917

Remarks: W. Check No. 4[illegible]516 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

3-681

NAME: 11-a George W. Evans — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,136,131

Last paid to: 257 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	INC. 5	51^{90} ✓		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	9/6	59^{60}		3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	12/16	100		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6/10 4	36 29^{80}		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1	Plout	
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2	Letter to	
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	75^{60}		3				3				3	3-10 81	
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 78	

6—381

NAME: George W. Evans — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1142879

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible] 19~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	38^{80}	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	75 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 25	36 16^{40}		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	no 5	68^{60}		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	inc.			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Gertrude (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817.407

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Levin

Service: Pr. K. 32 U. S. Cold Inf.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1895.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 16. 1916	Nov 25. 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: J. Lockwood Att Co. Fee $10. 12/29/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1916

6—679

NAME Evans Gertrude Ann (3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 965668

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Abraham

Service Corp H 66 N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 27 1925	Sep 22 1925

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 27, 1927

Reported FEB 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME Gertrude Evans ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 817.407

Last paid to

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		Fee. Dr		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	29	3/20		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Gertrude Ann Evans

Certificate No. 965668 ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—			30									
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST			c	4 30							Let. to Bu	
SEPTEMBER			29. 37	4 30								2/12/27
OCTOBER			5 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

6—8571

NAME: Evans Gertrude C

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 822.430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APR[illegible] 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Undercook K. 3 Minn Iny.

ISSUES. Married 1894

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 25. 1916	Mch 15. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 4/4/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 21 1917

6—679

NAME: Evans Gertrude J

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 2[illegible]103

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Amos

Service: Ldsmn U.S.S's Sawnee and Vermont

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 May 1908	14 Nov 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5/10

Bureau notified: Sept 26/10

Remarks: P. M. - Rutherford N. J

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Gertrude C. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 822.430

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		Fee.		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	T1	4/4	63 60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 - PA			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 1v Gertrude J. Evans

Certificate No. 20103

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dead		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Gideon L.

10288 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 179662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri B 33 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~1 Aug 1905~~	~~6 Dec 1906~~	Inc	30	Dec 22, 1914	Jany 16, 1915
~~Rei.~~	~~15~~	~~29 Dec. 1909~~	~~21 Jan. 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~8 Nov. 1912~~				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/21/10 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/8/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 663

Home: Richland Iowa

6—681

NAME: Evans, Gilman

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 662669

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Sgt. L & H 18 N. Y. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Mch 1907	3 Dec 1907				
	15	7 Sept 1909	29 Sept 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 407 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gideon L. Evans

Certificate No. 179662

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~72~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: 25 1910 45.70

FEB 5 2 40

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11-25 7	45 39.60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45.70		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Gilman Evans

Certificate No. 662669

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ 15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	66.13	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	41.70		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT 11 1910

NAME: Evans, Goin P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815851 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri G. 6" Vt. Vol Inf

Disability: ~~Dis of liver and asthma with cardiac complications and res gen debility~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~16~~	~~12" Dec 1888~~	1" Feb. 1889
Incl.	30	3' Feb. 1909	3" Apr. 1909
Reis	35	Apr 5 1919	Apr 21-1919

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Oct 8. 1920	36 OCT 23 1920

Fees: ~~W. J. Leavitt~~, paid

Died Aug 24 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1923

payable to widow Margaret M Evans

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Waterbury Vermont

Died: Aug 24, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 14 1922

Remarks:

OCT 30 1920

Former Roll No. 5575 Home: APR 28 1919

NAME: Evans Gomer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10686 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 201119 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~MAY 11th 1912~~

Service: Priv D 117 N.Y. ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Release~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feby 07~~	~~MAR 19 1907~~
~~Reissue~~	15^{50}	~~June 1, 1912~~	~~Mar 10, 1913~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	19	Jan 9 1915	APR 22 1915
Inc	22^{50}	Jan 9 1920	5
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Ind	72	Oct 29. 1921	Apr 14 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

14221

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 15342 Home: MAY 6 1916

NAME: Goin P. Evans ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 315850

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~16~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 **Remarks:** 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~144~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90 83		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	104^{83}		3. 3				3		
	4				4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	D 1	2/21/23	122^{40}	1928.	TO 1	DATE OF DEAT	
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	22	45		3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	136^{50}		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	48	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	16	4	213^{07}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17 8	48 25^{47}		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	17	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gomez Evans ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.: 201119

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 **Rate:** $6 ~~12~~ 15^{50} ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50 **Remarks:** 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	10	26^{20}		2	18	36		2	MAY 69 4	46^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	18	36		3	18	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	15	36		4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	133^{80}		3	4	72		3		
	4	19	36		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	7	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	APR 1 4	35 35 36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2	4 24	150 113^{67}		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46^{50}		4		106^{40}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans Grace (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 912326

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Plo 2d US Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 22 1918	Apr 11 1922
Inc	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

~~MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.~~ $4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Virginia A	Aug 22 1918	Mch 16 1932

Fees: George E. Foote $10 MAY 13 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 25 1922

6—679

NAME: Evans Grace V. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 819790

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: ~~Lt. Col. 30th U. S. Inf~~ Col. 25 U. S. Inf.
Service corrected [illegible] 1/27/16

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 29-1916	Jan 16-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~John H.~~ dr	~~Sept 29 1916~~	~~June 14 1918~~

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1917

6—679

Ctf corrected and returned to pensr with check for first payment.

NAME: Grace Evans ~~ACT OF July 10, 1918.~~ Certificate No. 913326

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 44 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	26	28	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	19	25		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	13	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	15	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	20	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	20	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	24	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/13	607 60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	21	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grace V. Evans **WIDOW** Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 819790

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	3/2/17	69.33		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	96	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7	96		2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	13	96		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	12	96		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	8	96	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6	96		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3			96	3	13	90 73		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Evans Griffith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10292** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 34866 + C 38

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912** ~~Special Act.~~

Service: P. B 3 Wis Inf + Pri G 24 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~17 June 1902~~	~~10 July 1902~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	20 May 1912	21 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	16 Apr 1913	20 Aug 1913		72	Nov 18, 1921	July 19, 1922

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/21/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Beatrice Nebr ~~1020 High St.~~

Former Roll No. 9-216 a J

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Evans, Griffith

Certificate No. 34866

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt. B. 3 Wis. Inf. and C. 38 Wis. Inf. & G. 24 V. R. C.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov. 18, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 12 1924 Reported NOV 7 1924

Remarks: Letter

Died Oct 12 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1925 payable to widow Clementine J. Evans, Milford Nebr.

NAME: Griffith Evans

Certificate No. 34866.

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	B-4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90.		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	17	73		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	7	10-24 449 72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	SEP 9 4	~~13.00~~ 75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		c 3	8/14 4	150 165.93		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME GRIFFITH EVANS.

Certificate No. 34866

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	17 21 60	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Evans, Griffith (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 460131

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl C 179 Ohio V. I.

Disability: Ch. diar & rheu

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~29 Apl 1891~~	22 Oct 1892		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss	19	13 Sept 1913	26 Jan 1914				
	22½	10 Sept. 1918					

Fees:

36

Mch 22 1922 Accrued order dated 6/17/20

payable to widow Jane M.

3/23 Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23 1920

Bureau notified: APR 24 1920

Remarks:

JUN 22 1920

Former Roll No. 208

Home:

6—661

NAME Evans, Guy R. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,236,602

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pvt. Co. B. 51 Iowa Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Aug. 13,1923	Dec.19,1923 c
	To end	Sept.20,1923	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported JAN 7 1924

Remarks: Payable to Daisy Iona Evans, Widow

804 -7st South, Great Falls,

Montona.

NAME: Griffith Evans

Certificate No. 460131

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ 32

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9/26	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	Dead		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3				3	9	57		3	4	57		3	10/22	53.33		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	57		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4 17	51 9.40	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	57		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	57		3	4	80.40		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	57		4	Inc 4	96		4				4				4	D 4/12	

NAME Guy R Evans(Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,236,602

Act of June 5,1920

Fee None

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER 1/1/24	38 TO DATE OF DEATH											

NAME: Evans H. Clay.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178770

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Quartermaster Sgt. 41 Regt. Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Mch 1-1917	Mch. 10-1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	June 18-1918	T				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: None.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 11-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1922

Remarks:

Died Dec 11 1921 Accrued order dated May 4/22

payable to widow Adelaide ..

MAY 6 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

3/15 6—891

NAME: Evans Hannah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 548.681

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George W alias Charles W. S. Worcester. N.Y.

Service: Priv. H 144 N.Y. I (Art G 1 N.Y. E)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 June 1902	10 Mch 1903
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Newyork Apr 24/05 B.O. 1/10/05

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Feby 12.

Bureau notified: 1 May 12-3-798. 4/30/12.

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Isaac Evans

BUREAU ORDER 28 May 1912

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: H. Clay Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1178770

Last paid to: Rate: ~~XX~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	~~152~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	21	37^{80}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	18	63^{33}		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75^{60}		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah Evans + Certificate No. 548681

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3	7/2	17^{60} to date of death		3				3				3	BUFFALO			3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 676.607

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ransom

Service: I. 8 Ind. Batt. Lt. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	8	22 Nov 1906	
	12	19 apl 1908	12 Mch 1909

Fees: 10 D. E. McLean

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 19, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5324194 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Evans, Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 150

Certificate No. 471999

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. D. 13 Pa

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 11-1898	Dec 8- 1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11

6—679

NAME: Hannah E. Evans ×

Certificate No. 676.607

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	May 3/11	237 73	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 150 Hannah Evans

✓ OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 471999

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4 17	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

(S—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans Hannah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **151**

Certificate No. 560327	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt Batty H + K 5" U. S. Art

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 5-1903	Feb 29-1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

6—679

(S—P. A. 2a)

NAME Evans, Hannah

Certificate No. 614905	**ARMY WIDOW**	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W.

Service Pt. Capt. Jones Co. 103" Pa. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 22, 1926

Reported FEB 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 151 Hannah Evans ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 560327

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4 8	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—651

NAME HANNAH EVANS.

Certificate No.

Fees 614905

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Evans Hannah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 614.905

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pvt. Capt Jones Co 103 Pa V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 July 1906	8 Sept 1906
~~INC.~~	~~19~~	~~19 APRIL 1908~~	~~ACT 19 APRIL 1908~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—079

NAME Evans, Hannah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 876335

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service Pt F 1st Md Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 16, 1928

Reported MAY 16 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Hannah Evans +

Certificate No. 614905

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	8			4	4	36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HANNAH EVANS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 876335

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Evans Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 876335 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pri. F. 1st Md. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. T	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 1-1919	Sept 10-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee Geo. W. F. Vernon 9/27/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 18 1919

6—679

NAME: Evans Hannah Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 307881 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard Evans

Service: Corp H 142 and Sgt E 212 Pa. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			5 Oct. 1891
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55 A. J

6—679

OCT 7 1916

NAME: Hannah Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 876335

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3	9/27	Free 27.5		11	4	30		3		
	4		75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—[illegible]

NAME: Hannah Ann Evans

Certificate No. 307881

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36
	3	14	34		3	11			3	4	36
	4	12	36		4	10			4	4	36
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4 GROUP 1 PAID	90		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans, Hannah E.

DEAD

155

Certificate No. 496343

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edmund K.

Service: Corp. G 99 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 20-1900	July 12-1900
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 27-1915

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13

6—679

NAME Evans, Hannah E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 693289

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Amos

Service Sgt E 84 Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $___ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 16, 1927

Reported JUN 17 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 155 Hannah E. Evans DEAD

Certificate No. 496343

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	9/26-20			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME HANNAH E EVANS

Certificate No. 693289

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Evans Hannah E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 302044

Certificate No. 693289

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Sgt E 84 Ind

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Aug 09	7 Dec 09
INC.	20	Oct 1st 1916	Nov 21. 1916 A
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Evans Hannah J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868. 062

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Wesley Evans

Service: Corpl A. 127 O Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 1. 1918	May 9. 1919 W
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 7. 1923

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D APR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 13 1919

6—679

NAME: Hannah E. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 693289

Last paid to: Orig **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4/12/16 4	36 5.07		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	12/17	32 40		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	32 40 7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hannah J. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 868.062

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6/5	202.50	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCEL..		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO			4				4		

6—651

NAME Evans Hannah L (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 964625 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James H

Service Pt B 4 Iowa Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Apr 4 1925	Aug 20 1925 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 12, 1927

Reported MAR 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME Evans, Hannah M (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 751020 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Caleb S

Service Asst Sgn 156 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 5, 1928

Reported AUG 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME Hannah L Evans

Certificate No. 964625

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees √$10 Mattie C Brown 8/25/25

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				4 30	4 30							
February				4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED √2/15						
March				4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
April				4 30								
May				4 30								
June				4 30								
July			2	4 30								
August			fee 25 110	4 30								
September			4 30	4 30								
October			4 30	4 30							3-1081	
November			4 30	4 30							2/15/27	
December			4 30	4 30								

NAME HANNAH M. EVANS,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 751020

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 → e.o.f. to D. 8/21 4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						3-1081	
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						8/21	

NAME: Evans Hannah M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Caleb B

Service: Asst Sgn 156 Ohio I

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Oct 12	16 DEC 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 O. C. Gordon Kimmlerly Ind.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

NAME: Evans Hannah M (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 897114

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Benjamin

Service: Pvt U S Marine Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Dec 13 1920	Mch 1. 1921

Fees: Milo B Stevens Res Fee 10 MAR 22 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1921 (Sister)

Bureau notified: MAY 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 12 1921

6—678

NAME: Hannah M Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 751020

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	7 1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	3 1922. 1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	70/			4	9 4	14.03 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913. 41	1	14	41 20	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hannah M Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 897114

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee	c		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/22	21.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		5

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans Hannah S.

Certificate No. 367077

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Evans

Service: Pvt. F 83 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			21 Mch. 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58 A.J.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans Hansford A.

Certificate No. 1198595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Wgnr. Troop F 1st U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	Apr 2 1921 T	Feb 4 1922				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 3/1/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 13 1922

6—681

NAME: Hannah S. Evans

Certificate No. 867077

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	80		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: HANSFORD A. EVANS

Certificate No. 1198595

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	fu 3/1	T 241 60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Evans Harriet

(3—P. A. 2.)

1143

Certificate No. 253584

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Orange

Service: Pri A 85 N.Y. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 Mch 1886	12 Apr 1889
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Fonda
Iowa.

Former Roll No. 1433

FEB 20 1917

6—679

NAME: Evans Harriet

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 258.397

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Jesse N.

Almond. N.Y.

Service: Pvt I 189 N.Y. V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 86	22 July 89

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Sept 10

Bureau notified: 11 Oct 10.

3248

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Harriet Evans

Certificate No. 253584

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	FEB 24 4	36 30.93
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP I			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Harriet Evans

Certificate No. 258397

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP I		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	14			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	7			3	BUFFALO			3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 541,147

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Evans, David R.

Service: Sgt. Co. E 121 Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 Oct. 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 July 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 5 - 1913

Remarks:

Died 7/20 1913 Reimbursement order dated 11/12/13

payable to N. G. Ellis

Former Roll No. 114

6—679

PAYEE EVANS, HARRIET FILE No. WC 844965

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~Return to B. Dunn, Room 636, Bay 70~~		
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	3/5/41 MAR 7 1941	Dunlop

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938

15—941 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Harriet Evans

Certificate No. 541.147

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		[illegible]	1			[illegible]	1			[illegible]	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			[illegible]				2				[illegible]				2		
	3				[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]				3				3		
	4				4				[illegible]				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2104896 Dated AUG 4 1913 Cancelled.

DIED 20 July 1913

REPORTED SEP 5 1913

12/10 30.80 Reim

PAYEE ~~Bourne, David A~~ Antonia FILE No. XC-2384772

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~1330 Carrick~~	~~10-31-40~~	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Name: Evans, Harriet A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859.392

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv E and B 5th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	October 30.1918	J. January 18.1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6. 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 1919

6—679

Name: Evans Harriet P. (3—P. A. 2.)

157

Certificate No. 396090

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Paschall

Service: Corp F. 175 Pa D. M.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Mar 19-1891	May 9-1894
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/7/11 P.M

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6.

6—679

NAME: Harriet A. Evans

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 859,392

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.		FEB 19	53 33 f	1923.	1	GROUP 1		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 157 Harriet P. Evans

Certificate No. 396090.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Evans, Harriet V (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 504545 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles P

Service Sgt G 12 Conn V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 30, 1928

Reported JAN 23 1929

Remarks: Died 11/30/ 1928 Reimbursement order dated 2/26/29
payable to Anna Pearl Snow
115 Peterboro St
Boston, Mass.

NAME: Evans, Harriet V. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 504545 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles P. Evans

Service: Sgt. G-12" Conn. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Oct, 1900	17 Dec, 1900
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4206

NAME HARRIET V EVANS

Certificate No.

Fee 504545

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	27					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: Harriet V. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Certificate No. 504545

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	
	2	12	
	3	10	
	4	1/10/08	
1908.	1	6	
	2	8	30
	3	14	
	4	7	
1909.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	26	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/12	36
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	4/4/12	
1912.	1	8	
	2	7/6	36
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	Bond Sa[illegible] 29
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EVANS, HARRIET W. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 919420 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry Phillips

Service: Corp & Pt C 7 Mass Inf

6—[illegible]

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 23, 1922 [illegible]				

Died: June 13, 1923. 3-1081 D

Reported: JUL 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Evans, Harriet W. former widow (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919420 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry Phillips

Service: Corp. and Pr. C. "7" Mass. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 23, 1922	Sept 19, 1922			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1922

6—679

NAME	HARRIET W EVANS
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920
Fees	919420
	GROUP 3

RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Harriet W. Evans*

Certificate No. *919420*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	10/14	101. ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	7	30		2		
	3				3				3		1922		3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Evans, Harriett A

(3—P. A. 3a)

Certificate No. 781763

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac S. Evans.

Service Corp. Co. B 114 N. Y. Inf.

8—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mch. 11. 1925

Reported MAR 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Evans, Harriett A.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 781.763

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac S. Evans.

Service: Corporal Co B 114 Regt New York Infantry

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	November 20. 1913	October 15. 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1914

879

NAME HARRIETT A EVANS

Certificate No.

Fee 781763

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 80									Letter	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30									3-1071	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30									3/14	

NAME: Harriett A. Evans

Certificate No. 781.763

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	NOV 10	125 60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID	TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

NAME: Evans Harriett L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 620742

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Enoch Evans

Service: Pri C. 18 N.H. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30" July. 1906	15" Jan 1907
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 19 1909

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1716

6—679

NAME Evans, Harriette E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 731516

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Evan J.

Service

Pt. & Sgt. C 3" N. Y. L. A.

6—5574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 2, 1928

Reported JAN 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Harriett L. Evans

Certificate No. 620742

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 06		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2	CONCORD			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		C		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HARRIETTE E. EVANS.

Certificate No.

Fees 731516

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					6—6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Evans Harriette E

(3—P. A 2.)

Certificate No. C731516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Evan J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt Sgt. C. 3' Mpv L A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 Sept 1911	1 Nov 1911.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Evans Harris R

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 675 631

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B. 3. Ky. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	19 Sept 1907				
Reis	25	17 June 1912					
	30	14 June 1917	7 May 1913				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 23. 1916.

Bureau notified: JUL 3 1916

Remarks:
Died 5/23 1916 Accrued order dated 8/31-16
payable to widow Fannie S. 9/8
#9- Ennis Court Louisville Ky-

Former Roll No. 19.986 Act 6/27/90.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harriette E. Evans

Certificate No. 731.516

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11/10	10		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Harris R. Evans.

Certificate No. 675631

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907.

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10/4	30 ~~40~~		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	36 ✓	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9/1	36 ✓		3	6	36		3	9/19	16 67		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	16 4	~~137 27~~ 137 37		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	Dec			3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36 ✓		3	4	75		3				3				3				3	3-887	
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	9/13	

NAME: Evans, Harrison D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 244432 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G, 13 N. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	19 Feb, 1907	17 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 11. 1909 Repd. by Com. P Bureau notified: Dec. 24. 1909.

Remarks: Died Nov. 11, 1909. Payable to widow, Hattie L. Evans, Order Jan. 28, 1910.

Former Roll No. 3 N. L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: E. Main St Ayer Mass

6—681

NAME: FARMER, HARRY known as Harry Evans (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018419 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C. 1 U.S.C. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 21 1907	MAY 18 1907	Restn. Reis. Inc.	23	Sept. 2. 1912	Aug. 24, 1914.
REISSUE.	17	MAY 18 1912	AUG 1 1912	Ending	Feb. 24, 1914, date	of death.	
Payable to Susan Evans, widow.				816 Fourth St. Norfolk, Va.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24 14 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Norfolk Va.

Remarks: Dert 106 R R 4.

Issue of Aug. 24, 1914, changes name from Harry Farmer.

Former Roll No. 13697 Act of June 27, 1890.

SEP 1 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harrison D. Evans 8874

Certificate No 244,432

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/4	1 89 ✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/2	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/7	54		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HARRY FARMER known as Harry Evans

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1018419

Last paid to: 4 March '07

C.S. Act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 17

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	1 73	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	8/21 7	36 D		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~51~~ Check 4057859 canceled.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9/9/14	152 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME Evans, Harry (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,256 431 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co E 10th Penn. Inft.

Disability

3—8871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	April 25,1924	Dec. 20,1924 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 16, 1926 Reported FEB 18 1926

Remarks:

Died Jany 16 1926 Accrued order dated APR 3 1926

ble to widow Ida Evans

Youngwood

Penna

NAME: Evans, Harry L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1184094 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co G. 158. Ind Inft

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 27. 1920 T	Feby 9. 1921				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

n/6

3—651

NAME Harry Evans

Certificate No. 1,256 431

Fees None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—		12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			5-99 60	4								
FEBRUARY			4 12	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH			4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL			4	19-5 20 TO DATE OF DEATH								
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY			4									
AUGUST			4									
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

NAME: Harry L. Evans

Certificate No. 1184094

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	26	62 80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, [illegible]

6—661

NAME: Evans Harry O (3—P. A. 1.)

949

Certificate No. 1159416

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: P G 159 Ind

Disability: Mal Pois and Rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	6 Dec 06	26 Feb 10				
Inc	10	16 Aug 11	25 Sept 11				

Fees: 10 G W Shaffer
2 G W Shaffer 9/25/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 7 1913.

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1913 3-798

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6—681

NAME: Evans Harry W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1133905

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Sgt E 1 Nebr Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	$6	19 Oct 1901					
〃	12	18 Dec 1906	15 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37664

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harry O Evans **War with Spain.** Certificate No. 1159416

Last paid to: Orig Rate: 6.10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2		
	3				3	7	18		3		
	4				4	78 40 7	28 40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1		
	2				2	17	30		2		
	3				3	21	30		3		
	4				4	JAN 10 13	3 M.H.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 60 22/1 5/4	22 7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6	18		2				2		
	3	6	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Harry W Evans **9774** Certificate No. 1133905

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36
	3				3	8/8	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 RDB		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	15 MMN			2	4	36
	3				3	19 SER			3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Evans, Harry W

Certificate No. 1492555

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt., Co. C, 201st N. Y. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Nov. 17, 1928	Jan. 29, 1929
Inc	30	Aug 16, 1929	Sept 11, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 16, 1929 | Reported SEP 26 1929

Remarks

NAME: Evans, Harvey D (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 820665

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl E 135" Ohio ~~N G~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	25 Feb 1907	11 May 1907
	20	8 Nov 1907	15 Feb 1908

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	21	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913

Fees:

ied 1/4 1914 Accrued order dated 12/4/14

payable to widow Amanda M

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4. 1914 | Bureau notified: FEB 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 421 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME
Harry W Evans
Certificate No.
1492555
Fee
$10 Wm A Gardner FEB 12 1929

74

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							~~20~~ 30					
JANUARY							2					
FEBRUARY							12 41 33					
MARCH							4 20					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4	Dead				
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER							~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Harvey D. Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 820665

Last paid to:

Rate: $15 ~~20~~ .21

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	1/11	42 70	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	6 90		2	6/2			2		21		2				2				2		
	3	9/17			3	9/26			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	3/14/24	1912.	1	3/8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	21			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	12/10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	8/31/20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	2			2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	30		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~63~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/10	42 70		4				4	Accd			4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Harvey T. (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,167,924

ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: Pt. 118" Co. U.S. Coast Art. Corps

Disability: Tender cicatrix and adhesions res. of operation for right inguinal hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	14 Sept. 1911	13 Feb. 1912				

Fees: $25 to Milo B. Stevens & Co. Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

Home:

R. 6—681

NAME (S—P. A. 2)

Evans, Hattie

Certificate No. 586240

ARMY WIDOW

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt G 14 US Inf

6—6572

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Nov. 13, 1904	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov 10 1928

Reported DEC 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Harvey T. Evans

Certificate No. 1,167,924

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	28	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HATTIE EVANS

Certificate No. 586240

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	-12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4	4						
February		4	4	4	4	4						
March		4	4	4	4	4						
April	4	4	4	4	4	4						
May	4	4	4	4	4	4						
June	4	4	4	4	4	4						
July	4	4	4	4	4	4						
August	4	4	4	4	4	4						
September	4	4	4	4	4	4						
October	4	4	4	4	4	4						
November	4	4	4	4	4	4						
December	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELLED					

NAME: Evans Hattie (3—P. A. 2.) 7718

Certificate No. 586240 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P G 14 U S I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Nov '04	24 Jan '05	~~Lizzie~~	~~13 Nov '04~~	~~15 Jan '1~~
				~~Bertie L~~		~~1 May '1~~
				~~Hattie~~		~~15 Aug '13~~
				~~Ulysses E~~		~~24 Apr '19~~

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6971

6—679

NAME Evans, Hattie

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 3a)

Certificate No. 587719 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Israel.

Service Pt. D 13" U. S. Colored H. A.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died August 19, 1929. +

Reported SEP 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hattie Evans

Certificate No. 586240

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 42

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	54	1915.	1	9	42	1919.	1	10	42	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	53^{87}		2	11	42		2	10	41^{40}		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	14	42		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	13	42		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	23	42		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	5	48		3	15	42		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	14	42		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	48	1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	15	48		2	16	42		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	13	48		3	11	42		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	20	48		4	13	42		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4	58^{80}	1914.	1	12	42^{80}	1918.	1	15	42	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	54		2	12	42		2	9	42		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	54		3	15	42		3	18	42		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	54		4	10	42		4	9	42		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME HATTIE EVANS.

Certificate No.

Fees 587719

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			Set. 8/31.			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6674

NAME: Evans, Hattie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 587719

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Israel

Service: C D 13 U.S.C. H Art

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	23 Dec 1904	18 Feb 1905
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Sept. 15, 1917~~	J. Nov. 26, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 5 1917

Former Roll No. 7634

6—679

NAME: Evans Hattie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 829727

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv. D 198. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 21-1917	Aug 16-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: W. J. Wray $10.00 9/8.17

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/24

6—679

NAME: Hattie Evans 3537

Certificate No. 587719

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	AM	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	36 507		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	HDR		4	4			4	12/7 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	6	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	HEO		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hattie E. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829727

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		~~36~~		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/8	29.20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Evans, Hattie L (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 695872 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harrison D

Service: Pt G 13 N H

6—2474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 11, 1925

Reported: OCT 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Evans, Hattie L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 695,872 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harrison D.

Service: Pri. G. 13 N.H.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	14 Dec. 1909	28 Jan. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

~~OCT 25 1916~~

6—679

NAME HATTIE L EVANS

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 695872

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Hattie L. Evans **Act April 19, 1908** 4245-7 **Certificate No.** 695,872

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~ **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	32	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans, Hector (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368493 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt C 12" Wis Inf

Disability: S.W. lft knee, rheu & res dis of heart & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	7 Mch 1906	11 Apl 1906				

Fees: Died 5/22 1918 Accrued order dated 1/28/19

payable to ~~widow~~ Hs Mary A.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/22/18-3-888

Bureau notified 6/13/18

~~6/13~~

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 213

Home:

2/5

6—881

NAME: Evans, Helen (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 404450 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pri Co D 135 USCVI

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	1 Dec. 1894
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62

6—879

NAME: Hector Evans

Certificate No. 368493

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	21	19.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Helen Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 404450.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		72	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

EVANS HELEN C

Certificate No. 341721

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR Special Ac

Name of Soldier John H

Service Pvt B 14th N Y V Inf

ISSUES				~~MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL~~		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	42	May 1, 1920	June 11, 1910	Helen L	May 13,1910	With death

Died Dec. 14. 1927

Reported JAN 11 1928

Remarks: That in the event of the death of Helen L., helpless & dependent daughter of said John H. Evans, the additional pension herein granted shall cease.

NAME: Evans, Helen C (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 341721

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: John H. Evans

Service: Pt. B 14th N. Y. V. Inf.

ISSUES.				Helpless Child. ~~MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.~~		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig~~	~~24~~	~~13 May 1910~~	11 June 1910	Helen L	13 May 1910	with death that in the event of the death of Helen L- Helpless & Dependent [illegible] [illegible] the additional pension granted shall cease
~~Inc~~	~~34~~	~~OCT 6 - 1917~~				
Inc	42	MAY 1 - 1920				

Atty. none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

$12. per month of above rate to cease at death of helpless child.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Helen C. Evans
Certificate No. 341 721
Fees

Special Act
CIVIL WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	42	42	42									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-42	4 42	4 42	4 42	4 ~~42~~	CHECK CANCEL					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 42							
MARCH	9-42	4	4	4	4 42							
APRIL	11-42	4	4	4	4 42							
MAY	18-42	4	4	4	4 42							
JUNE	8-42	4	4	4	4 42							
JULY	12-42	4	4	4	4 42							
AUGUST	13 42	4	4	4	4 42							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 42							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4 42							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 42							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 42							

Letter to Dth
3-10-31

NAME: Helen C Evans
CIVIL WAR
Certificate No. 341721

Last paid to: 4 May 1910
Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ Only - ~~[illegible]~~ 42
Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	16	72	1919.	1	12	111	1923.	9	8	42	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	11	72		2	10	111		10	9	42		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	20	72		3	8	111		11	8	42		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	13	72		4	8	111		12	9	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	10	72	1920.	1	9	111	1924.	1	9	42	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	20	72		2	10	111		2	8	42		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	15	72		3	11	126^{50}		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	18	72		4	10	126		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	72	1917.	1	13	72	1921.	1	10	126	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	16	72		2	10	126		2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	11	72		3	12	126		3				3		
	4				4	20	72		4	13	72		4	10	126		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	72	1918. T	1	11	123^{13}	1922.	1	13	126	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	9	111		2	11	126		2				2		
	3	Recd 10	69		3	15	72		3	12	111		3	10	126		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	16	72		4	14	111		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Evans, Helen C. (3—P. A. 2.)

SUPPLEMENTAL

Certificate No. 341721 ~~ARMY WIDOW.~~ HELPLESS CHILD

Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: John H. Evans

Service: Pt. B. 14" N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ~~ADDITIONAL~~.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Suppl	2	26 Feb. 1894	28 May 1894	Helen L.	26 Feb. 1894	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SUPPLEMENTAL to Widows Ctf. Act
Dropped - Pensioned under "Special Act" by Reissue of June 11, 1910
R June 11, 1910

Former Roll No. 10831

6—679

NAME: Evans, Helen C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 341721 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: John H. Evans

Service: Pt B. 14" N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	14 July 1890	24 Aug 1892			
O	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.
Dropped - Pensioned under "Special Act" by Reissue June 11, 1910
R June 11, 1910

Former Roll No. 2581

6—679

NAME: Helen C. Evans

SUPPLEMENTAL

Certificate No. 341721

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 2

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	6 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	6 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	6 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	6 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	6 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	6 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Helen C. Evans

Certificate No. 341721

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Helen G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 644742 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ira C. Evans

Service: 2" Chief Mus 12" N H Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27" Apr 1908	19" May 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Fee $10 James Minot - Paid

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped July 19' 1910 to allow under Civil War. Order dated July 12" - 1910

Former Roll No. 1715

6—679

NAME: Evans Helen G. Reissue **Special Act.** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 644742 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Ira C. Evans

Service: 2nd chief Musc - 12" N H Vol Inf

ISSUES.

W.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	16' June 1910	12' July - 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 11/1/16

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917 Inv sub filed

Remarks:

Check No. 3346823 Dated 1/4/17 Canceled.

Check No. 208049 Dated 2/10/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1917 6—679

NAME: Helen G. Evans

Certificate No. 644742

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: Act of April 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	26.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	191	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	CONCORD			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Helen G. Evans

Certificate No. 644742

Last paid to: 4' apr 1910 @ 12 under act apr 19' 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	48	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	48		2	4	48		2				~~2~~				2		
	3				3	6	48		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	48		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	48	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	48		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	48		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	~~FEB 10 1917~~ ~~4~~	~~48~~ J.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	died			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/10	38.40		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	48		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Helen M. 84989 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648785 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert K.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. A. 118 N. Y. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	30 Apr. 1908	19 June 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes.

Former Roll No.

6—679

DEC 8 1916

NAME: Evans, Henrietta DEAD ~~9216~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 444 356 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: George Evans

Service: Pv C 12 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	28 Sep 1896	12 May 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 9. 1917

Bureau notified: D. 3 — SEP 10 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5051268 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled

Former Roll No. ~~12844~~

6—679

NAME: Adelen M. Evans

Certificate No. 648785

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7/11	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10/2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	25-60		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	8/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	80		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Henriitta Evans

CIVIL WAR W

Certificate No. 444 356

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Evans Henrietta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 861132

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Jacob B.

Service: Priv and Corpl. M. 102nd Pa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 9-1916	
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 10-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

W. Elliott Waggaman $10.00 3/6/19

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1919

6—679

NAME Evans, Henrietta A.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 866150

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier , William

Service Pt F 17 Pa Cav

6—6674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 2-1929

Reported AUG 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Henrietta Evans

Certificate No. 861132

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19 1908

#

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Fee 3/6	541 13	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME HENRIETTA A EVANS

Certificate No. 866150

~~Act May 23,1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	~~4 40~~	Check CANCELLED				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Evans Henrietta A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866150

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. F 17th Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 7-1918	Apl 5-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 11 1919 6—679

NAME: Evans Henrietta J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 663194

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Bugler H. 3 Mass Mil. V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 May, 1908	22 Oct. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10. 1913

Bureau notified: Check No. 3174906 Dated 4 Dec. 1914 ~~Canceled~~

Remarks: forwarded to the auditor for the Interior Department.

Former Roll No. 17. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Henrietta A. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 866,150

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/22	47 50	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henrietta J. Evans

424S

Certificate No. 663,194

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Evans Henrietta M — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.) 30221

Certificate No. 345160 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: Musc C 12 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	29 Sep 92
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31068

6—679

Evans Henry (3—P. A. 2.)

12541 — NAVY INVALID. — ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Lsam – U.S.S. No Car. [illegible]

3	6	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90
4	15	36	4	4	38	4	4	75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192		

NAME: Henry Evans

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/21	14 20 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	11	36 ✓		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	Dead			4				4		
1908.	1	6	36 ✓	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: Henrietta M. Evans

Certificate No. 345160

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

15 NAME: Henry Evans

Certificate No. 12541

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/21	14^{20} ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36 ✓	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		

NAME: Evans Henry 105.133 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 101413

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. D 45" O.V.I.

Disability: G. S. wd of lt hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Sup	17	8 June 98	13 Jany 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 7, C.M. McGuffey O

Bureau notified: FEB 1 5 19[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 231

Home:

6—881

NAME: Evans, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 142787

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B C 3 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~29 May 1907~~	Reis	24	22 May 1912	29 Oct 1912
Inc	20	1 Sept 1910	20 Oct 1910				

Fees:

Died 2/15 --1915 Accrued order dated Aug 26 1915

payable to widow Mary E. Evans

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: Tower Hill Ill

Died: 2/15/15

Bureau notified. MAR 5 1915

Remarks: Tower Hill Ill

Former Roll No. 15024 (a9)

Home:

SEP 9 1915

6—881

NAME: Henry Evans DECEASED

Certificate No. 101413

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 105.133

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Evans **6263**

Certificate No. 142,787

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a.g.)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	3 90		2	7	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	8	A M F		3	SEP 27	33 60		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7	[illegible]		4		J		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	D D.		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	11	SER		3	10	A [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	12 8	ADS 60 ACT MAY 11 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NT		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	HEO		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3 7	SER 50		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 157091

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lieut G 153 + 1 Lieut + Adjt 153 Penn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	24 July 1907	18 Feb 1908	Reis	22⁵⁰	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 12/17/13

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1914

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated 1/4/14 ---- Canceled

Former Roll No. 9267(98)

Home:

6—631

NAME: Evans, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

105,135

Certificate No. 217,241

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: A - H - 55 - Mass V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	10 Sep 07	3 Feb 08				
Inc	15	18 June 10	28 June 10				
Reis.	23	21 May 12	27 Sept. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to: National Military Home Ohio

Died: July 9, 1914

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1914

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1097-02

Home: [illegible] C. H. C.H. 6/5/14

6—631

NAME: Henry Evans **6264** Certificate No. 157091

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 17 (98) Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	AMP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	ABW		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	16.00	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	EBS		2	12	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	AMP		3	18	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	12/20 12	10.83 D		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~67.50~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	HEO		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Evans C.H Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 217,241

10 Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: [illegible] - [illegible] 23

Remarks: 105,135 [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45 D		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	41.60 d	1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36 d		2	11	45 D		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	OCT 23 11	45 C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 d		4	16	R C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 d	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 D		2	12	C.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 D		3	10	C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 d		4	17	69 C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 D	1914.	1	13	69 C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	C.H	DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	43.60 D		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 D		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 308012

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pri Co E 1 N.C. Vol Inf.

Disability: Chr. Rheum. & res. dis. of heart. Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	5 June 1907	22 July 1907				
"	50	1 Oct 1909	21 Oct 1909				
Reimbt		14 Mar 1910	29 June 1910				

Fees: 2.00 10/21/09.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 3/14/10 — Bureau notified: 3-798- 6/6/10 —

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, Henry — MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 314063.

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr A 49 Mo V I

Disability: Rheu & res. dis of heart & piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~29 Nov 1899~~	2 Oct 1900				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	22 May 1912	11 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: April 20. 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916 Check No. 1467954 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 4/20 1916 Reimbursement order dated 6/12/16

payable to William H Evans 6/17

Former Roll No. 225 x — Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Evans

Certificate No. 308012.

DEAD

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~$30~~=50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		34	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	112.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	150	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/8	68^{33}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

Pd W. H. Evans
Rich Square N.C.

DEAD

NAME: Henry Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 314063

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	7/1	77		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/6 8	32.40 72		4		m		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D. 9/9	

GROUP 2

NAME: Evans Henry

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 370733

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service: P M 6 U.S. H A Brasher Falls. Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	7 Mch 1907	17 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died 27 Apl 09.

Bureau notified: 14 Dec. 09 - 3-798 - 12/10/09 -

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, Henry

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 644613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt D 17 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	15 Aug 1890	13 Aug 1891				
Rest	20	Feb 11. 1915	Nov 1. 1917				
Reis		ending July 4. 1915	date of death				

Fees: Payable to widow Eva L. J.
620 Talbot Ave Braddock Penn

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** filed Jan 1913

Transferred to:

Died 7/4/15

Bureau notified OCT 19 1915

Remarks: Thomas F. Smith appt'd Com. by Court of C. P. Blair Co. Pa. on 3 Oct. 1910. Bond $300 -

Authority filed with Oct 1910 voucher

Former Roll No. 158 A J

Home:

NOV 23 1917

6—681

NAME: Henry Evans

Certificate No. 370.233

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	115^{20}	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1 -			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Evans

"G" ✓

Certificate No. 644613

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed													
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	15	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			APR	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3		~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	10	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8 ✓	36		DEC	4	74^{80} To date of death		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	14	36	1918.	1		5	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	—	—		2	23	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	—	—		3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	108		4	16	36		4				4				4				4		10/14

NAME: Evans Henry S. H. 17075 (3—P. A. I.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 792424

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907

Service: Priv - I - 30 Indiana Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	12	25 Feb 1907	15 July 1907				
Inc.	15	12 Feb. 1910	24 Feb. 1910				
REISSUE	25	MAY 27, 1912 }	APR 8, 1913				

Fees: Ri } 30 Feb 4, 1915 }

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: May 8-1913

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: S. H. Cod

Former Roll No. 25573

Home:

6—661

Evans Henry (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 866792

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. I. 5 N. H. Vol. Inf

Disability: Disease lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	24 Jan. 1894	8 Mch. 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23 1909

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks: SEP 21 1910 $64.—

Died 23 May 1909 Reimbursement order dated

payable to Zelie Hivon Ste Anne de la Pérade
Queb. Canada

Former Roll No. 3560

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry Evans

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 792424

Last paid to: 8th June 07

Rate: [redacted] 1[redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	INCREASE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	49 20		3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/12	36 20 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

MAY 12 P.H.

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: Henry Evans

Certificate No. 866792

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906

Rate: 24

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	7 ✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	7 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	7 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	7 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	7 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	7 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	7 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	7 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	7 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				④				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT paid Zelie Avoie $64-10 3/10

GROUP 3

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Henry

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 963801

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt E 9 Mich V Inf

Disability [illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 5, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 20 1928 Reported DEC 14 1928

Remarks: CAK

NOV 19 1926

NAME: Evans Henry

Inc 30 May 1. 1920 05.140 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963801.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr E 9 Mich. V. I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~N~~	~~7 June 97~~	11 June 98	Inc ~~Reis+~~	~~18~~	~~May 29 1912~~	
Rei~~f~~	~~N~~	~~29 May 12~~	5 Feb. 13		24	Mch 11-1915	
					30	Mch 11-1920	Jan 6-1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 296

Home:

JAN 18 1915

6—661

NAME HENRY EVANS, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Fees 963801 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			90 ~~65~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 2075	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 25 4 65	4 90	~~90~~ ← CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: Henry Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 963801

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~8~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 105.140

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54 W	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	Inc. 5	70.60		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	2/15 4	37 36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Henry ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 967 638.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt F 57 US C V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 25, 1923	Oct 9, 1923
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 22, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 16 1929 | Reported MAR 16 1929

Remarks: ck

Died Feb. 16 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1929

Payable to widow Rose Evans

Hennepin
Okla.

OCT 20 1923

DEC 2 1926

NAME: Evans, Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967638

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~1, 1920~~

Service: Pt F 57 U.S. C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	7 Feb 1910	11 Mch 1910
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	3 June 1912	
	30	1 June 1914	17 Mch 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 451 [illegible]

Home:

6—661

NAME HENRY EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 967638

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~72~~ XXX			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	DEAD					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	R 12-39					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	33-72 60 4 50 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME: Henry Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 967638

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	9	44 70
	3	9	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4	10	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	9	
	3	24	
	4		
1913.	1	4	72 40
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	NC5	84 60 ✓
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Evans, Henry
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1076720
ARMY INVALID.
Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. Co. E. 11 U.S.C. vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	29 mch 1907	27 Jan 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~Feb. 2 1914~~	Mch. 9 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21 50	Mch. 1 1914					

Fees: 27 Mch 1 1919

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 211 / 130 Act of June 27 1890.

Home: 19 E Morrow St
West Point Miss
3/20/14

6—681

NAME: Evans, Henry
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092498
ARMY INVALID.
Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Pvt. 115" Co. U.S. Coast Art

Disability: Dis. of throat and lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	~~14 May 1904~~	24 Sept 1904				
In	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	23 March 1907				
INCREASE	24	MAR 6 1912	MAY 1 6 1912				

Fees: 2 fee pd. J. N. Kinney 4/3/07
2 fee pd J. N. Kinney 6/7/12

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:
No. 8974934
FOR 72 DATED 6-4-21
PAYABLE TO NH ON 6-11-21

Former Roll No. 1197

Home: Dis [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Henry Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1076720

Last paid to: 6-4 nov 1907

Rate: $12 ~~27^{50}~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		154
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	21	79—
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	Inc. 5	60.30
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1915.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1916.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1917.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1918.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	94^{20}
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3		151^{20}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Evans

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1092498

Last paid to: 4 Oct 06

Rate: [redacted] 24

Remarks:

½ 6 mos

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	40 Def
	2	11	51
	3	9	51
	4	10	51
1908.	1	9	51
	2	10	51
	3	10	51
	4	10	51
1909.	1	10	51
	2	10	51
	3	9	51
	4	9	51
1910.	1	9	51
	2	9	51
	3	9	51
	4	8	51
1911.	1	7	51
	2	9	51
	3	9	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	17	71^{53}
	3	7	72
	4	4	DCN
1913.	1	4 is	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4.	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1920.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1921.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 NH
	3	4	72 B.
	4	4	72 B.
1922.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 B
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923	9	4	72
	10	4	24
	11	4	24
	12	4	24
1924	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	12/15-24
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Evans, Henry

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,106,379

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920
WAR WITH SPAIN,

Service: F L 8 Ill Inf

Disability: Dysenery & piles & res dis of rectum

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	April 15 1914	
Reis.	30	Apr.16,1923 R	July 12,1923
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 27, 1930 a.c. | Reported JUL 1 5 1930

Remarks:

6—3211

NAME: Evans, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106379

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: F L 8 Ill Inf

Disability: Dysentery and piles and res. disease of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gen	12	27 Feb 1906	19 Nov 1906				
Inc	17	26 Mch 1913	15 May 1913				
#Inc.	24	15 Apr. 1914	28 May 1914				

Fees: #2 fee Thos Liggett
#2. fee to Thos Liggett, 7-22-1914

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Metropolis Ill

Former Roll No. 37665

Home:

6—661

NAME
HENRY EVANS

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.
1106379

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~,

Fees
$20 Milo B.Stevens and Co. AUG 23 1923

Act of June 5,1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30 ~~24~~	30	30	~~30~~ 50	50	50	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4 24	4	4	4 50	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED			
R Fee	23 - 1.60											
AUGUST	4 24	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	B - 30	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4		4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Henry Evans 9775

Certificate No. 1,106,379

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	9	4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	11 AMF			3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4	24		3		
	4				4	17 AMF			4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2nd vou 18 NDB		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4			2	Trans. to New Payment Card	
	3				3	18 NDB			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	9 NDB			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	atty 11	52.33		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	atty 7/22	69.43		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Evans, Henry 7 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.112.394.	ARMY INVALID.	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt. B, 13 Pa.

Disability: Dis. of lungs & rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~6~~	~~Feb. 25/04.~~	~~Aug 21/05.~~				
INCREASE	~~10~~	~~Dec. 5/06.~~	~~Jan 15/07.~~				
"	17	July 24/12	Sept. 6/12.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1207508	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 43rd U.S.Vol.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 27 1921	Aug 28 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 9/12/22.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 2 1922

6—681

NAME: 7 Henry Evans **WAR WITH SPAIN** Certificate No. 1.112.394.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ 17.- Remarks: M.V. Tierney + Co. $2.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30.	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	19	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	7	53^{33} atty 2		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	7	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	9	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: HENRY EVANS Certificate No. 1207508

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	[illegible]	12	182^{80} c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	B-4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Henry A. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 105185 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 147512 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~General Law.~~

Service: Sgt. Batty. G. Va. L. A.

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~25~~	~~[illegible] Aug. 88~~					
Inc	~~30~~	~~10 Oct. 88~~	31 July 89				
Reis	40	Dec 9, 1918	JAN 25 1919 A				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 4. 1923. 3788 (A) **Columbus,** Bureau notified MAR 31 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ 1919 Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Henry A **10314** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466572 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ***Act February 6, 1907.***

Service: Pri C 2 Colo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15.	18 Mch 1907	3 Jan 1908	*Died*		May 31. 1910.	
				Accrued	*Pension Order Dated*	Dec 27, 1910	
				Payable to		Sarah J. Evans, wd	

Fees: Cf. not filed. 12/30/10.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 31, 1910 Bureau notified: JUL 25 1910

Remarks: Rep - Form 7-21-10.

Carnegie Okla

Former Roll No. 9655 AJ Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry A Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 147512

Last paid to:

Rate: 80 ~~70~~ 50

Remarks: 105.185

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	118^{33}	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Henry A Evans~~

Certificate No. 466572

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 / 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: FEB 10 1908 28^{60}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2 24	28^{60}	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1911 1/13	29^{00}		3	Des Moines,			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

EVANS, HENRY A.

Certificate No.		Law:
715525	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri & Sergt B - 2nd D.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
EISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 22 1907~~	APR 8 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	~~15~~	~~JUL 29 1910~~	SEP 19 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~JUN 6 1912~~	MAR 24 1913				
Fees:	30	July 23, 1915					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12328 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: **HENRY A. EVANS**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 715525

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @ 8. Act 6/27/90.

Rate: [redacted] . [redacted] ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/15	7 67	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	2	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120	1923.	10	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	5			INCREASE		81 83		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	APR418		89 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	x5	45 [illegible]		4	4	75.		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Henry A. Evans

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

NAME: Evans, Henry B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 63986

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 190~~7.

Service: Pri, A 23 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mch, '07	26 Oct, '07				
Incr	15	30 June, 1910	5 Aug, 1910				
Reis	25	25 May 1912	19 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 1 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914

Death reported by P. M. at East Milton Mass

Remarks: 31 Washington St.

Former Roll No. 32 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans. Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.) ~~125,550~~

Certificate No. 134390

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 27 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Adj~~	~~8~~	~~1 Sept 90~~	10 Feb 92				
Reis	~~N~~	~~24 May 12~~	10 Dec. 12				
Inc.	20	June 18 1914	Aug. 1. 1914 G.B.M.				

Fees: 24 June 18. 1919

83 W. Duncan St.
Columbus O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 10 1916.

Bureau notified JUL 20 1916 3-888.

Remarks:

Died July 10 1916 Accrued order dated Aug 17 '16

payable to widow Sallie

93 W. Duncan St
Columbus O

Former Roll No. 308 AUG 26 1916 AUG 17 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry B. Evans, 8882 | Certificate No. 63,986

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 8 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25 | Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/1.3	23^{33}		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	33		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	20			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	13	1		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	1/6 4	45. ^{63} 63.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1918.	1	Check 4055060 cancelled.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	~~42~~ ^{40}		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Evans | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 134390

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ 20 | Remarks: 105. 250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4^{2}	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	~~36~~		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	60		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	4'	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4^{2}	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4^{2}	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 1/7	$^{25\ 33}$ 36		4	9/12	34 67 m		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1	4	48 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	4	48		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	4'	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4^{3}	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	5^{2}	36		3	5	58^{13}		3				3				3				3		
	4	5'	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Henry C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 618990

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt B 14 Ky V.I.

Disability: Injury to back & dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	12 Nov 1902	16 April 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25. 1909. B.C. Dec. 17. 1909.

Bureau notified: Dec. 20. 1909.

Remarks: Accrued certificate issued Mch 4" 1910 payable to widow Mary J Evans, date of pensioner's death, 25 Oct 1909.

Former Roll No. 3001 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Evans, Henry Clay Jr

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 683015

ARMY MINORS.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service of Soldier: First Lt Art. Corps U S army

Guardian: Elmer C. Stuck

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Court of Craighead Co Ark

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	17	4 Sept. 1908.	8 June 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Adelaide	4 Sept 1908	14 July 1919

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. GROUP 2

Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks: W

Repl'd JUL 30 1919

215 Union st. Jonesboro. Ark.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—673

NAME: Henry C Evans
Certificate No. 618990
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908
Rate: 24
Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/11/10	65 60 65 60 Dup	1914.	1	Pd. to death to Widow		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Clay Evans Jr MINOR REGULAR
Certificate No. 683015 ✓
Last paid to: ORIGINAL
Rate: 12 24
Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4	1911.	1	24	57	1915.	1	Account filed 16	57	1919.	1	Account filed MAR 3	57	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[redacted]			2	17	57		2	21	57		2	7/2	57		2				2		
	3				3	16	57		3	10/26	57		3	23	63 97/		3				3		
	4				4	29	57		4	29	57		4		5.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	57	1916.	1	3/18	57	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	57		2	20	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	57		3	15	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	57		4	1/5/17	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/26	57	1917.	1	Account filed 24	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/23	152.		2	29	57		2	Paid to FEB 4 1917 30	38		2				2				2		
	3	9/22	57		3	9/3	57		3	AUG 22	57		3				3				3		
	4	24	57		4	12/10	57. ✓		4	NOV 15	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	57	1914.	1	17	57	1918.	1	AUG 10	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	57		2	6/14	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	24	57.		3	28	57		3	AUG 29	114		3				3				3		
	4	16	57		4	18	57		4	DEC 5	57		4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Henry E

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503479

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Lt B 22 Ky

Disability: Dis of stomach & neu. of head & res mental impairment

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	21 Oct 1891	19 apr 1892				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	~~24~~	~~21 May 1912~~					
	30	13 Jan 1913	15 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Died 4/4 1916 Accrued order dated 5/10/17

Payable to widow Mary 5/18

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. w

Transferred to:

Died: April 4 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916

Check No. 1467968 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 228

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Henry E

6646 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 949791

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr F 6th Mich V Cav. and K 1st Mich V C ~~37169~~ 40280

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 07~~	29 Mar 07				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Dec 9. 1911~~	Dec 20. 1911				
Reis	30	MAY 24 - 1912	NOV 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12. 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1918

3 - 1081

Remarks: White Cloud Mich.

Died Dec 12 1917 Accrued order dated NOV 1 1918

Payable to widow Albina Evans

Former Roll No. 10.729 NL ORIGINAL

Home:

6048

6—681

NAME: Henry E Evans **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 503479

Last paid to: Rate: ~~77~~ 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	6/1/12	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	6/5	61^{00}		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3		W.		3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D	5/12

NAME: Henry E. Evans *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 949 291

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: ~~8 [illegible]~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/17	1.40	1911.	1	4	40	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	45		2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	40		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	11	59^{17}	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	17	123^{33}		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	40	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	8	40		3	4	90		3	12/12	9		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4		76		4				4				4		

6—281

NAME: Evans Henry F. (3—P. A. 5.) 51223

Certificate No. 37347 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Landsman USS North Carolina and Susquehanna

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mar 1907	22 June 1907	Inc	20	12 May 1913	9 July 1913
5/11/12 Reis	16	27 May 1912	10 Jan. 1913		24	12 May 1918	

Fees: Reis No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28 - 1914 | Bureau notified: DEC 18 1914

Remarks:

W

Died Nov 28 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1915

payable to widow Elizabeth Evans

1150 East 1st South St.

Salt Lake City.

Utah

Former Roll No. DEC 27 1915 34/ ORIGINAL | Home:

NAME: Emery, Henry F. (3—P. A. 1.) 296

Certificate No. 742849. | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. E, 79th Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch 2/91	Mch 17/92				
	~~15~~	~~Oct. 2/11~~	Oct 27/11.				
″	19	May 20-1912	Oct 14-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. | Transferred to:

Died: ~~6/20/12 C.C.~~ 7/12/16 | Bureau notified: 7/12/16

Remarks:

Check No. 9841453 Dated 7/14/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 13. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry F-Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 37347

Last paid to: 6th June 1907

Rate ~~12~~. ~~16~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/1	17^{40}		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36.		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13.	36.		4	11	36		4	3/25/16	56^{67}			Rat 1/31-16			4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	2/24/13 4	24^{83} 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8/13 4	2^{93} 48		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	60		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	~~4~~	~~60~~			Check No	6311881			Dated	DEC 4 - 1914				Canceled.		4		

A—891

NAME: Henry F. Evans

Certificate No. 742.849

Last paid to: 296

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39^{25}		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~57~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	66^{87}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Henry F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 962866 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt D. 15th Mo V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
	15	25 Feb 1907	5 Oct 1907				
	20	3 Dec 1908	26 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Sept, 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 5 - 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 3/29/11

Former Roll No. 466. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans Henry F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1202809 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt Troop H 13th U S Cav.

Disability: disease of head (frontal sinusitis)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Feb 12 1916	May 4 1922				
	12	Mar 3 1922					

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 11 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry F. Evans

Certificate No. 962866.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60 90		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	55 17	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Accd pd to wid Apr 11 1911

DIED 9 Sep. 1910 REPORTED OCT 5, 1910

6—681

NAME: HENRY F. EVANS

Certificate No. 1202809

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1	9 4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	1 4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	606		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AU[illegible]

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Henry Freeman

Certificate No. 709882

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Chf Trumpeter 8 Mo V Cav

Disability: 1 21

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 31, 1924	August 6, 1924

Died Nov 1, 1928 Accrued order dated APR 30 1929

Payable to widow, Fannie Evans

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 1st 1928 Reported NOV 13 1928

Remarks: CR Letter fr widow with Fin 11/13-28.

Marshfield Mo.

AUG 21 1924

NAME: Evans, Henry Freeman MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 709882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Chief Trumpeter 8" Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
----	~~12~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	12 Nov 1907	----	~~25~~	~~22 May 1912~~	16 Oct 1912
	~~15~~	~~22 Jan 1912~~	1 Feb 1912	Inc.	30	Jan 19, 1917	Apr 27, 1917
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 465 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME
HENRY FREEMAN EVANS
Certificate No.
Act of May 1, 1920
Fees 709882

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R DEAD					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5.67 20					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50 22	46 93 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 22	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	ED					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Henry Freeman Evans
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 709882
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~72~~ ~~75~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50
Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		50		3		
	4	12/24	16 13		4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	11 4 12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9	46 20		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	8			3	2			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75 60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	~~50~~ 8 4	~~75~~ 75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

6—081

NAME: Evans Henry G

Inc 30/ Mar. 12 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 364563

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv. E 121" O V I

Disability: Chr diarr & res piles & affection of left side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~11 Nov. 91~~	13 Jany 92	Inc.	~~18~~	~~Dec. 6. 1914~~	Jan. 15. 1915 W
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~28 May 12~~	22 Jany 13		~~21~~	~~Dec. 6. 1919~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	.72	May 1-1922	JUL 28 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 245

Home:

JAN 27 1915

6—691

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Evans, Henry G

Certificate No. 364563

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt E 121 Ohio V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1 1922.	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 25 1924 Reported JUL 9 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

ied 6/24 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 30 1924
payable to widow Mary P. Evans ind

900 N. High St
Mt Vernon
Ohio

NAME: Henry G. Evans

Inc 30 May 1 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 364563.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	53.80 W
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54.
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54
	4	8	36		4	2/11 4	15.60 36		4	4	54
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	10	36		3		45		3	4	54
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	54
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60
	4	9	36		4	4	45.		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	1914	216 B	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Me.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/8 4	150 24.50		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. HENRY G. EVANS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 364563

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 72	6 50 40										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	DEAD										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Evans, Henry H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070174

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. G. 136th Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Jan 1910~~	24 Jan. 1910	REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Jan 20 1915~~	Mch. 11. 1915 W
					18	Dec. 18 1917	
					21	Dec. 18 1922	

Fees: Atty none

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, Henry H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070174

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Co. G. 136th Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	10	19 Dec 1906	5 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Dropped - pensioned under Act Feb. 6. 1907 by issue Jan. 24, 1910
R Jan. 24, 1910

Former Roll No. 19994 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry H. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1070174

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	MAR 27 4	36, 40	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	Inc. 9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	26	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45.	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	pic	31 72		4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	31 73	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	Inc. 4	49 60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4		36		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry H. Evans

Certificate No. 1070174

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	30 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	30 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dropped		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans Henry N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P H 124 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Mch 1907~~	~~25 Nov 1907~~	Reis	30	20 May 1912	29 Aug 1912
Inc	20	21 Mch 1911	3 apr 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27, 1917

Bureau APR 13 1917

Remarks:
Check No. 3922069 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.
[illegible] Ill
63 South Broadway

Former Roll No. 15028 (a8)

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans Henry L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 315409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt D 14 N.Y.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	20 May 1912	27 Aug. 1912	Died Jul 13		1915 Accrued order dated	Oct. 27, 1915
Inc.	23	18 May 1913	25 June 1913	payable to widow		Frances A. Evans, J.	
〃	30	18 May 1918	25 June 1913.			# 122 Moore St.	Waverly, N.Y.

Fees: E. E. M

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/15

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 G.L.

Home: Waverly N.Y. NOV 4 1915

6—661

NAME: Henry N Evans **6273**

Certificate No. 1113072

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a8)

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	11 4/27	N. D. B.		2	4	90.
	3				3	13	SER		3	4	90
	4	12/13	19^{40}		4	7	ABW		4	4	90
1908.	1	4	NDB	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	90
	2	13	AMF		2	12	NDB		2	4	90
	3	8/7	45		3	10	AMF ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	SER		4	10/5	104^{67}		4	4	90
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90
	2	19	NT		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	17	NDB		3	4			3		90
	4	13	NDB		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1	6	ALM	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry L Evans

Certificate No. 315409

Last paid to: 7/4/1912-14

Rate: ~~$~~ 23.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69
	2				2				2	4	69.
	3				3				3	4	69
	4				4				4	12/4	7^{67}
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		J,
	2				2				2		
	3				3	9/3	4^{40}		3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	10	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	7/8 4	9.20 69		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2		
	3				3	4	69		3	Inc ✓	
	4				4	4	69		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		7/14

6-681

NAME: Evans. Henry L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 315409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. D 14 N.Y. H.A.

Disability: G.s. wd. rt. hand & rt. shoulder

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	5 June 1907	9 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 239 G.L.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans Henry M. *Act of May 11, 1912* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1079770

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl I 5 NY V HA.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	20 Feb 07	24 Apr 07				
Inc	15	29 Aug 1911	13 Sept 1911				
Res	24	MAY 20. 1912	SEP 5 - 1912				

Fees:

-d 1/6 1914 Accrued order dated 4/6/14

payable to widow Angeline L.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/6/14

Bureau notified: 1/20/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry L. Evans

Certificate No. 315409

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 14

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 17 Henry M Evans

Certificate No. 1079740

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	33 87		2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		36 ✓		4	6	42 50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36 ✓	1912.	1	8	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	9/12 6	22 24 41 17		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	11	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓	50	2	20	50 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Henry S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734.934

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: MAY 11 1912

Service: Pt. 8th Batty Ind. V. L. Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Aug 1890	1 Mar. 1892		25	28 Oct. 1912	7 June 1913
					30	" " 1917	
	19	~~23 May 1912~~	20 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18. 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1915

Check No. 9137747 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 10/1 1915 Accrued order dated 4/20/16

payable to widow Hester M. 4/25

Former Roll No. 473 W June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Henry S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 885973

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt F 4 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Mar 1907	14 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Dec 22, 1908

Transferred to: Knoxville Oct. 28. 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Readmitted to D H Dec 15, 1908~~

6—681

NAME: Henry S. Evans ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 734,934

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 25 DEAD Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	22	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	13/123		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	37.50 [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	Inc. ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D	11/2

NAME: Henry S Evans 6277a Certificate No. 885973

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1908 @ 12 (Knoxville) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2 mos 14	DH H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Trans. to		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans, Henry S

SPECIAL ACT. RE-ISSUE.

Certificate No. 885973

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD.

Law: GENERAL LAW

C. A. Curtis Gdn.

Service: Sgt F 4 Ind vol cav

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT. Chancery Ct. Lauderdale Co. Miss.

ISSUES. Appt. — March 1911 7/28/12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	24	13 May 1910	1 June 1910			Meridian Miss.	Vch no. 3/11/1

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Sept 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1081 9/6/12 - (C. A. Curtis, Meridian Miss)

Remarks: Cur 6/29/10. E. Miss. Insane Asylum

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home: ADMITTED NINTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/21/09 DISCHARGED 6/13/10

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans, Henry S.

Certificate No. 885973

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co F. 4 Ind Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Mch 1907	14 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to: Chicago Dec 22/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cur Vch 5/26/08

Former Roll No. A 52/52 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: ADMITTED NINTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 6/27/07 DISCHARGED 5/13/08

6—681

NAME: Henry S. Evans Insane

Certificate No. 885973

SPECIAL ACT.

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1910 Rate: $24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	37 2		19½	2	3/27			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3/27			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3/27			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/27	288.-	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	29	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	68 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	72		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Henry S. Evans

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 885973

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/28	15 07		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Evans, Henry S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 885973

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co. F. 4 Ind Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Mch 1907	14 Dec 1907			RE-ISSUE.	
				Ended		SPECIAL ACT.	
				Now		GENERAL LAW Roll ✓	

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago 10/30/09

Transferred to:

Died: Knoxville, Tenn

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED SOUTH. BR. N.H.D.V.S. 10/21/09

6—681

NAME: Evans, Herbert E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1043070

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Capt K 1 Tex Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	2 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Capron Ill

Former Roll No. 15045 (a9)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry S. Evans

Certificate No. 885973

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909

Rate: 12.

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	159	L		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	12		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 KNOXVILLE.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

RE-ISSUE.

Ended SPECIAL ACT.

Now GENERAL LAW Roll

NAME: Herbert E Evans **6280**

Certificate No. 1,043,070

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	9^{00}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	SEB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	HEG		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped 4/[illegible]/10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No. 9286			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Herbert E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1043070	ARMY INVALID.	Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	Mch 24 1910	Apr 11. 1910	Died Oct 4		1910 Accrued order dated	Apr 20 1917
				payable to widow		Julia R. Evans, F,	
						Capron, Ill.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 3 1917

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

NAME: Evans, Herbert O

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027232	ARMY INVALID.	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Capt E 2 Neb Inf.

Disability: Chro. diarr. res dis rec and rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	5 Dec 98	25 June 01				
Reis	30	July 23 1920	Aug 4. 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Buffalo, N. Y.~~ Des Moines Iowa 1/11/03 Ord Comr 11/4/03

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—651

NAME: Herbert E Evans

Certificate No. 1013070.

Last paid to: Oct 4 1910 @ 30

Rate: 30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 16	1 00		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3				3		3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Herbert O. Evans

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1027232

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	6			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	9			3	11			3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	8/17 4	60 113.67		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Evans, Herbert O.

Certificate No. 1,027,232

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Capt E 2 Nebr Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	JUL 23 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

3-1051

Died Mar. 22, 1924 Reported APR 11 1924

Remarks:

Mch 22 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 31 1924

able to widow. Emma F Evans

425 Wilkinson St.,

Syracuse, New York

NAME: Evans, Herman alias Herman Smith 6653 ~~3147~~ P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635.899.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: Pvt. K 4th Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	21 Dec. 04	30 Mar. 05				
Reis	~~17~~	MAY 25 1912	JAN 10 1913				
Inc	25	27 Sept 12	4 Mar 14				

Fees: 30-27 Sept 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29. 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 29 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Onaway Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10742.

Home:

6054

NAME HERBERT O EVANS

Certificate No. 1027232

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4	6/4-19 c TO DATE OF DEATH										
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Herman Evans alias Herman Smith

Certificate No. 635.899

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75			Ck. 9407304 Canceled			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	2/18/13 4	36 144		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	25 4	57 103^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75 J		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Hester Ann
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 166
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 446624
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: Pt. I 58th Pa

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Dec 29-1896	June 18-1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA
Transferred to:

Died: April 8-1922
Bureau notified: MAY 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME: Evans Hester M.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806466
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry S.

Service: Priv 8 Batty Ind. Light Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. 4
Orig.	12	Nov 26-1915	Apl 20-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4/25

NAME: 166 Hester Ann Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 446624

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~13~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4	D 5/3/22	

6—681

NAME: Hester M. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 806466

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	26	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans, Hettie Bryant (3—P. A. 2.)

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 795-632

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Houston V.

Service: Major Philippine Scouts U. S. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	25	Feb. 11-1915	Aug 31-1915 B	~~Val~~	~~Feb. 11-1915~~	~~June 25-1919~~

Fees: No fee.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final rept 10/4/21

REMARRIED April 16-1921

Bureau notified: [illegible] 14 [illegible]

Remarks: Now Chase

Former Roll No. Apt. 3 B - 236 Conn. Ave. Atlantic City N. J.

NAME: Evans, Hiram 5-a. (3—P. A. 1.) 306

Certificate No. 218.005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. B 205" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 16/07	Apr. 6/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: —?- C.P.

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1909

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Hettie Bryan Evans

Certificate No. 795632

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

REMARRIED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	25	81	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	81		2				2		
	3				3				3	13 10/4	155 70		3	16	78 47		3				3		
	4				4				4	19	81		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	23	81	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	23	81		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	30	81		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	24	81		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/2	81	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	19	81		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/13	81		3	27	60 83		3	Ending			3	To 5/3	
	4				4				4	12/14	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/5	81	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6/21	81		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	27	81		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12/11	81		4				4				4	D 5/11	

6—681

NAME: 5-a Hiram Evans

Certificate No. 218,005

Last paid to: 306

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	58 80		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/10	42 —		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 7-6-09

Reimbursement paid to Rosa Hileen

Order C. P. 11-1-09

NAME: Evans, Hiram (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 251263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Q M Sgt. B 1 Pa Vol L. A. & O^t C 7° U. S. Vet V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	8 Mch 1907	27 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Dec. 1907

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1908

Remarks: Accrued order dated 22 July 1908

Former Roll No. 238 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Hiram

Certificate No. 421434

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 22 Ky V Inf

Disability $ 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 28 1925 Reported NOV 9 1925

Remarks: ck & letter

Died Oct 28' 1925 Reimbursement order dated JAN 5 1926

payable to John Evans

Denton Ky.

NAME: Hiram Evans

Certificate No. 251263

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	38 93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 18 Dec 1907 REPORTED JAN 30 1908

Accd pd and 14 Aug 1908

6—661

NAME HIRAM EVANS,

Certificate No.

Fees 421434

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	9 $\overset{2}{41}$ 67	REIMBURSEMENT.							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									

NAME: Evans, Hiram

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 421434

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. H. 22^d Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	75	20 May 1908	30 July 1908	Inc.	27	24 Apr 19[illegible]	23 Sept 1913
Reis	21½	24 May 1912	29 Nov 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Atty. none – No fee

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 79998 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—691

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Hiram F

Certificate No. 380798

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 2 & F 20 Me Inf

Disability # 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	June 14, 1924	Aug 28, 1924
Inc	90	Aug. 4 1926 R	Nov. 17, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 29. 1926 **Reported** OCT 11 1926

Remarks: R.

SEP – 1924

NAME: Hiram Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 421434

Last paid to: 4 May 1918 Rate: ~~75~~ 21½ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		-
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	Pays 14	43 40
	4	6	45 ✓
1909.	1	5	45 ✓
	2	12	45 ✓
	3	6	45 ✓
	4	6	45 ✓
1910.	1	7	45 ✓
	2	5	45 ✓
	3	6	45 ✓
	4	14	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	6	45
	4	3	34 62 45
1913.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	18 33
	3	9/24 4	18 33
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3		151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME HIRAM F. EVANS,

Certificate No. 380798

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	8715867 4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Evans Hiram F.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~From Act June 27 90~~

Certificate No. 380.798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. K. 2d + F. 20 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pens.~~	~~N~~	~~27 July 1908~~	27 Aug 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Pens.~~	~~N~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~27 Sept 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	27 July 1913	28 Aug. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, Hiram L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 213160

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. E 89 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~2 May 1907~~	~~13 June 1907~~	Pens	24	17 May 1912	13 July 1912
Inc	15	18 Feb 1911	10 Mch 1911	Rest Inc	30	Feb 17 1916	Oct 16 1916
				ending		May 24 1916	date of death

Payable to widow Serena S. (Flat 3) 6038 Prairie Ave Chicago Ills

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: May 26, 1916 (3-558)

Bureau notified: JUN 9 1916

Remarks: 6025 Calumet Ave City

Former Roll No. 9291 (GL)

Home:

OCT 24 1916

6—681

NAME: Hiram F. Evans

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 380798

Last paid to: 4 June 1908

Rate: ~~24 00~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	39 50.		3	10/11/16	34 67 45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	45		3	5 4	6.17 75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Hiram L Evans

6286

Certificate No. 213160

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (GL)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		SER	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/7	40 60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7/8	38 13		3	5	NDB		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	NDB		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	NDB	1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	JHT		2	4	SER		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	ABW		3	5 8/7/14	EMB		3		~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	AM		4	9	NDP		NOV	10	60 40 To date of death		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	AMP	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	SER		2	4			2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	6	ABW		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	AM		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	N. D.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	N. D. B.		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6/5

6—661

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME
Evans, Hobert, M.

Certificate No. 1,273,820

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Seaman, 1st Class U.S.S. "Tennessee"

Disability Pulmonary tuberculosis

6—9575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 11, 1925	Oct. 22, 1925^c
	72	Aug. 7, 1925	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 14, 1926 L

Reported JUL 27 1926

Remarks:
Admitted to U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif. Feb 27 1925 and discharged March 30 1925.
Readmitted March 30, 1925 and discharged Oct 23 1925
June 4, 1926 CK Part of estate.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans Honora

Certificate No. 305.020

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Pri E 16

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	2 Aug. 1890	17 Sept, 1891.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/31/1909 Rept'd by P.M.

Bureau notified: Aug. 11, 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5

BOSTON, MASS.

9 Gould St.
Wakefield mass.

6—679

NAME Hobert M. Evans

Certificate No. 1,273,820

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fee - (No Fee

RATE—			72	78								
	1923	**1924**	**1925**	**1926**	**1927**	**1928**	**1929**	**1930**	**1931**	**1932**	**1933**	**1934**
JANUARY				26-170⁴⁰								
FEBRUARY				5- 72								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER			c ~~26⁴⁰~~ 11/25 C. 268⁴⁰									
DECEMBER			× × ×									

Coft Lett. to [illegible] for [illegible]

NAME: HONORA EVANS, 4251 **Certificate No.** 305,020

Last paid to: 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	✓6		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		Cncd		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Horace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

46

(3—P. A. 1.)

309

Certificate No. 1.128.758.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt. & Adjt. 199th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 11/07.	Nov. 14/07.		40	JUN [illegible]	
~~"~~	~~18~~	~~May 15/12~~	June 11/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Nov 5-1914	Nov. 25-1914				
	30	Nov. 5-1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

12/11/14

2041 Wallace St.
Phila. Pa.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans. Horace Y.

47

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131069

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt 1st Troop Phila. City Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb 27/07	June 5/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/23/08.

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1908

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 46 Horace Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,128,758

Last paid to: 309 Rate: ~~12~~: 18-~~24~~: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	5	71.80	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/27	46.60		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		1
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	6	51.80		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	5	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 47 Horace Y. Evans

Certificate No. 1,131,069

Last paid to: Rate: 15:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	66.70		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/6	40-	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 7-23-08 Paid

Widow, Ida M.

Accrued Order, 3-30-09

NAME: Evans, Horatio J.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

8828

Certificate No. 309695

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr. G 152 Ill

Disability: Chro Diarr Dis Liver Res Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~2 May '94~~	6 July '94	REISSUE G.L.	32	Dec 17-1918	Jan 31-1919
	24	22 Apl 08	5 Sept 08				
Dup			20 June 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 9227

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, Hosea J

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 843586

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 77 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~11 May 1907~~	Inc.	~~21 50/~~	~~Sept 23-1914~~	NOV 1 3 1914
~~Reis~~	~~16 50~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~11 Oct 1912~~	Inc	~~27~~	~~Sept 23 1919~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Feb 18 1919 Accrued order dated June 28, 1919

payable to widow Carrie Evans

J

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 2/18/19 (3-888)

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 173 A.J

Home:

JUL 10 1919

6—681

NAME: Horatio J Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 319.695

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ 32

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	96 1	80 4	128 72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Hosea J Evans

Certificate No. 843586

Last paid to: 4/4/07-6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~24^{50}~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/28	5^{60}		2	7			2	4	64^{50}		2		~~114~~		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	64^{50}		3	23 Sus	57. S.		3	NO DATE OF			3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	GROUP .		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11 10/28/12	 19^{80}		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	49^{50}	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	127^{20}		4				4				4		3/17

NAME: Evans. Houston A. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 785956 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pt. B. 44" Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Aug. 1890	25 June 1892		19	6 Nov 1912	13 Jan 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				[illegible]		
	15 50	~~27 May 1912~~	13 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KAN

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 6. 1914 | Bureau notified: MAY 5 1915

Remarks: Overpayment of 3.00 made 7/24/13 refunded & deposited Cr. US. 7/14/13

Fin 4/10/15.

Former Roll No. 488 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME: EVANS, HOWARD W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,213,558 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Priv. I, 1st Ill. Inf.

Disability: ----

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct. 3, 1921	Nov. 27, 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. DEC 22 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 7 1922

6—681

NAME: Houston A. Evans ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 785956

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 19

Remarks: DEAD ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42 09	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Pd. Out	
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4	D	5/3

NAME: HOWARD W. EVANS Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,213,558

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		P		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	22	Free 168 40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	6	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Hugh

Certificate No. 133866

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Private and 1 Sgt G 7 Wis Inf

Disability [illegible]

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 6, 1925	Jan. 9, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 12-1926 | Reported JUN 1 2 1926

Remarks: ok

JAN 1 8 1926

NAME: Evans Hugh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14321 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~10758~~

Certificate No. 13 3866

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service Pri. + 1 Sgt. G 7 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	14 Mar. 1907	OCT 23 1907	Inc.	30	Dec 18 1913	FEB 2 5 1914
Inc	15	24 Dec 1908	Jany 11 '09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	27 May 1912	JAN 10 1913 -	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Roll Loc. 15440

Home:

14321

NAME HUGH EVANS,

Certificate No. 133866

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926 H 1947 53	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 4	4 22 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 51									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Hugh Evans

Certificate No. 133866

Last paid to: OCT 1907 $10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	20/11	13 33		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	25 7	36 100	1913.	1	4	45 1072 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	2 67		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Evans, Hugh Dead

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674738

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: Pri Co A 49 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Mar, 1891	27 Oct, 1891			Dead	
Rest + Reis	14½	31 May 1912	4 Feb. 1913				
		Ending Dec. 2, 1912	date of death.	Payable to Margaret C. Evans, Widow			

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2. 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798-12/19/12

Remarks: Clinton, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 222

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans, Hugh E.

105.410

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829027

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB~~ 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr F 133 & H 83 Pa V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 07~~	14 Oc 07	Inc.	20	8 Sept 13	9 Mch 14
~~Reis.~~	~~16~~	~~21 May 12~~	11 Oct. 12		24	8 Sept 18	
				Rest Inc	16	May 21. 1912	%
					20	Sept 8. 1912	
					24	Sept. 8 1917	
					35 3	June 10 1918	Nov. 25 1919

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to: to end June 14 1918 date of death.

Died: June 17. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 2

D-3 Pay wid Mary A Evans. R.2. Venedocia Ohio.

Remarks: Rest. Reis to correct commencement of Increase

% June 14 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1919

% [illegible] widow Mary A. Evans R.D. 2 Venedocia O.

Former Roll No. 323-02

MAR 29 1919 ORIGINAL DEC 3 1919

Home:

6—661

NAME: Hugh Evans Dead!

Certificate No. 674238

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: X 2 14.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		63	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 KNOXVILLE.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/15	26.75	1917.	1	Paid widow		1921.	1	Margaret C.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hugh E. Evans

of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 829027

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~24~~ 35.—

Remarks: 105,410 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4/29	9 83 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	12/23/19	84.27 ✓		3				3		
	4	11	59.47		4	11	36		4	4	60		4		26		4				4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11/5 11	18.73 36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	25 4	48 23.47	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~102~~		3				3				3		
	4	20	30		4	4	60.		4	Inc.	DEAD		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans. Hugh. H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 611805 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt C 209 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	21 Feb 1907	6 Apr. 1907				
Accrued		Order	24 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 9. 1909

Bureau notified: July 2 1909

Remarks: Sarah Evans. Wd
Ebensburg. Pa

Former Roll No. 175 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans. Ida.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 347092. | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Jas. W. McClymont alias John Thomas

Service: Pvt G and D 75 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Oct 23-1916	Apl. 30-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	" "
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/7

6—679

NAME: Hugh H. Evans

Certificate No. 611505

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	11^{47}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/3	44—		3	Pd. to wid			3	Pen. ends			3	Cert. sur.			3	PITTSBURGH			3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Ida Evans

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 347092

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	16	310^{53}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME
Evans Ida A

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No.
904 374

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor
Elza W

Service
Smn U S S Victory

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Jan 3,1921	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 15, 1930.

Reported JUN 9 _ 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Evans Ida A.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 904.374

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Sailor: Elza W.

Service: Seaman U. S. S. Victory

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan 3. 1921	Sept 23. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME IDA A EVANS

Certificate No. 904374

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		Mcl.			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Ida A. Evans

Certificate No. 904.374

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		6	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/12	241.		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Ida M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **167**

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677950

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Horace Y

Service: Pt 1st Troop Phila Cy Pa Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Oct 9-1908	Mar 30-1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME: Evans Ignatius G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

6667

Certificate No. 408467

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ~~12846~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~30464~~

Service: Pvt. Co-E-65th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

40782

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Mar. '07	4 Dec '07				
Inc	20	June 3, 1911	June 14, 1911				
Reiss	30	MAY 24 1912	NOV 26 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Whitehall, Mich.

Died: April 24 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Apr. 24 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 23 1914. Whitehall, Mich.

payable to widow Mary E. Evans

6063

Former Roll No. DEC 30 1914 N.L.

Home: M

6—681

NAME: 167 Ida M. Evans

Certificate No. 677950

Last paid to NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	9/23	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	9/22	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	19	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—461

NAME: Ignatius G. Evans

Certificate No. 408467

Last paid to DEC 4 1907

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/10/08	25.60
1908.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	10	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	7	45
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	10	45
	4	9	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	11	60 17
	4	6	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	60
	4	26 4	68 3 33
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	[redacted]	
	3	1915 DEAD.	
	4	9/16/15	51— J. Aces

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Ck #5427799 canceled
Entry in schedule canceled—

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Evans Ingalls (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 597.494

ARMY INVALID.

Law: E ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt K. 12" Me Inf.

GENERAL LAW.

SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	12	3 Mch 1897	5 June 1897				
Reis	24	18 May 1910	3 June 1910	Spec	Act.		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Do Paris Me.

Died: Sept. 27. 1915

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1915 3 - 1087

W

Remarks:

Died Sep 27 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1916 South Paris

payable to widow Mattie L Evans Maine

~~Reis to a/c under Spec Act.~~

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL JAN 18 1916 AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans. Ira H.

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1186674.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID

Service: Pvt. B. "10" Vt Inf. and 1" Lt. C 9" and Capt. B 116" U. S. Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	50	Jul. 16-20	Apr. 6-21				
Reis	60	June 3-21.	Jul- 2-21.				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 19. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 26 1922

Remarks:

Reis to include special pen. of $10 per mo under Act of April 27-1916 providing for Medal of Honor Roll.

Former Roll No.

Home: 3505 - 3rd St. San Diego Cal. Reis. cert mailed JUL 26 1921

6—681

NAME: Ingalls Evans GENERAL LAW. Certificate No. 597.494

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1905 Rate: 24 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	72		4	~~4~~	72		4	Ck. 9371579			4	Cancelled			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	1/28 1920			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25 6	6 40 36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ira H. Evans MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL Certificate No. 1186674

Last paid to: Rate: 50 60 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		T		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/7	330.00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	28 1/5	150 20.33		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~180~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Evans~~ Ira L. **Gdn.** Dead Special Act. (S—P. A. 1.) 6913

Certificate No. ~~718,458~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Capt A. 1 Mich S.S. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	18 Feb 1903	12 Mar 1903				
Acc			Aug 14-1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: July 6-11 7-24-11 3-794

Bureau notified: July 27-11

Remarks: Emily Evans Gdn App June 5 11 Ent June 13 11
Exp Court with June 1911 Vou
Dep ref.

Former Roll No. ~~10768~~ 8257

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans Ira J. **10334** (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772892

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: P. F. 47 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~22 Nov 1907~~	~~26 Feb 1908~~				
Reis	15	7 June 1912					
	18	28 July 1915					
	21	28 July 1920	11 Apr 1913				

Died 4/25 1914 Accrued order dated Nov 28 1914
payable to widow Eva A.
1224 Ure St. Des Moines. Iowa

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: 4/25/14

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914 Olive Ia

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7791 G.L.

Home:

DEC 10 1914

6—661

NAME: Ira L. Evans Special Act. Certificate No. 718458

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible] 23	51		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3	~~15~~	~~18 70~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Pd Emily			4	Widow			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	54		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ira T. Evans Certificate No. 872892

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 15. MAR 2 1908 Remarks: 7 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	3			4	7			4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	+ 7 40	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	–	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	28 – 29 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7		DEC	23	11 40	to date of death						4				4				4		

5/11

NAME: Evans Iredell

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 633996

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt I 79 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 May 1911	3 June 1911	Reis	24 ✓	23 May 1912	28 Oct 1912 ✓

Died Mar. 30. 1916 Accrued order dated May 29, 1916

payable to widow Alice Evans I.

R#1 West York, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

3-581

Died: 3/30/16

Bureau notified: APR 11 1916

Remarks: West York Ill

Check No. 1263780 Dated 23 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9306 (GL)

Home:

JUN 3 1916

6—681

NAME: Evans Iris

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860.070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Cassius M.

Service: Corpl. C. 115 O. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 7. 1916	Jan 28. 1919
	25	Oct 6. 1917	H

Fees: $10 John W. Gardner.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 7 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Iredell Evans 6292 a

Certificate No. 633,996

Last paid to: 4 apr 1911 @ 14 Rate: ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/5	43 47		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	A W		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8.	SER	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	D D.		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A M		3	JUN 24	69 60		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4	12/2	24 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		48

NAME: Iris Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 860070

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1922	3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	15.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee.			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	3/27/20	491 23		4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Isa L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 874143

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: P. I 1st Vt Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 2 1919	July 29-1919
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Edgar T Gaddis Fee $10 – AUG 15 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 5 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Evans, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 570,559

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl F. 9th Pa V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	16 Apr 1909	14 May 1909				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 25 1912	DEC 11 1912				
INCREASE	30	APR 10 1914	MAY 8 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 498 JUN 27 1890

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME: Isal L. Evans

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~
~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~

Certificate No. 874143

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1 9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee	8 80		2 10	4	20 80		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/15	72		3 11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac Evans

Certificate No. 570559

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31 FEB 8	[illegible] W.H. W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	46 80		3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	✓		4	19	75 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	75 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12	84 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	90 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14	90 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 570.559

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to: Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Certificate No. 625158.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P I 19" & A 20" Ind VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Nov 1907	18 Feb 1908		20	1 June 1912	1 Mch 1913
	~~15~~	~~18 Mch 1912~~	18 Apr 1912				
	ACT OF MAY. 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 4. 1916.

Bureau notified: 8/4/25

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 499 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 625.158

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

DEAD

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/7/10	93	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	20	40 60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	12			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	60		4				4				4				4	D. 8/25	

NAME: Evans, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

105480

Certificate No. 627444

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-F-113-O V Inf G-21-VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	6 May 07				
Inc	15	29 Feb 08	14 Mch 08				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3/18/08 Byron Evans Johnstown O.

Bureau notified: 4/27/08

Remarks: Johnstown O - RD5 - Bx 14 -

Former Roll No. 332-02

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Isaac

Certificate No. 684445

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt G 134 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 21, 1923	Sept 11, 1923
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov. 15, 1926.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 9, 1927 Reported JUL 14 1927

Remarks:

OCT 3 1923

NOV 24 1926

NAME: Isaac Evans

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 627444

Last paid to: 10- MAR 4- 1907

Rate: 12-15-

Remarks: 105480

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36 43		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/4/08	8 Died		2	29 Feby 08	Pd Tamar Evans Wid		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		Johnstown, O.		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ISAAC EVANS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

Fees 684445

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ 72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
April		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED						
August	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
D October	5-97 53 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 54 4 72								
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 48 4 72								

NAME: Evans Isaac

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
105,485

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 684445

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv. G. 134th O.V.I.

Disability: Dis of skin

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~7 Aug 88~~			30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~9 Dec 90~~	18 Nov 91	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~12~~	3 June 12	22 Mar 13.				
	~~14~~	~~9 Sept 12~~					
	~~21~~	~~9 [illegible] 17~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 253

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Isaac

Certificate No. 782620

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A & K 73 & A 96 US C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 12,1926	July 7,1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 22 1927 | Reported AUG 22 1927

Remarks

✓ Died July 22 27 Reimbursement order dated NOV 9 1927
payable to Isaac Evans Jr.

Woodville Miss.

JUL 19 1926

NAME: Isaac Evans

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 684445

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~18~~ - ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 105.485

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4/1 4	44.60 36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54 R		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	Inc. 4	62^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	54		3	4	88^{20}		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	54.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME ISAAC EVANS.

Certificate No.

Fees 782620

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 38.13	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	D	DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	14.45^{60}		REIMBURSEMENT.					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Evans, Isaac ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782620 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri Co A & K, 73 & Co A, 96 U S C V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Aug 1890	18 June 1892		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~28 June 1912~~	31 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	30 Nov. 1913					
Fees:	30	30 Nov. 1918					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sv 7/21/09 Woodville, Miss

Former Roll No. 230.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Isaac 7 (3—P. A. 1.) **317**

Certificate No. 787686. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H A 107 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 19/07.	Apr. 26/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/19/10-P. M.

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Evans

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 782620.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		66	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	61.20		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	Inc 5	66.80	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 4 Isaac Evans

Certificate No. 787,686

Last paid to: 317

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	43.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Isaac		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(3—P. A. 1.) 318
Certificate No.: 811.279.	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~	
Service: Pt D 2 Pa H.A			
Disability:			

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	Feb 24/91	Sept 27/92	REISSUE	~~15~~	~~mar 3/10~~	mar. 19/10
REISSUE	8	May 7/95	June 28/95		~~25~~	~~May 21-1912~~	Oct-5-1912
INCREASE	~~12~~	~~June 5/03~~	Oct 28/03	Inc.	30	Feby 28, 1915 m	May 18, 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 8.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans, Isaac		Act of May 11, 1912	(3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.: 867 574	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of February 6, 1907.	
Service: Pvt Co K. 6" U.S. C. Vol H.A.		DEAD	
Disability:			

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Mch 1909 Act of May 11, 1912	7 Apr 1909				
Rest & Reis	23	6 Aug. 1912	16 June 1913				

End Sept. 12, 1912 date of death. Payable to Elay Evans, wid

Fees: none

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Sept 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 10/1-10/3/12

Remarks: Ifretd 8,309 by 5/31/10
Toules La.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Isaac Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 811.279.

Last paid to: 318 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	~~6/8~~ 4	~~75 00~~		2	4	120.		2				2		
	3				3	10/21 7	~~45~~ 24 33		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	5	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	42 10		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME Isaac Evans Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 867574

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1909 Rate: ~~15~~ 23 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		169	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4				4	1913			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/15	29 57	1917.	1	Paid widow		1921.	1	Elcy Evans Foutse La.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	41 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	46		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/9	45 orig		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	46		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 867574 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co K 6 USCvHA.

Disability: [illegible]

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 Sept. 1906	12 Oct. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 231

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans Isaac A (3—P. A. 1.) 11105

DEAD

Certificate No. 444413 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. C 117 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	19 Mch 07	Inc	22 50	June 11, 1915	Aug 20, 1915 B
Inc	~~15~~	~~13 June 10~~	27 June 10				
~~[illegible]~~	~~19~~	~~24 MAY 1912~~	3 DEC 1912				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9. 1915

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1915

Remarks:

Died 12/9 1915 Accrued order dated 4/15/16 4/22

payable to widow Esther A.

Former Roll No. 92 9236

Home: Crandall

6—661

NAME: Isaac Evans

Certificate No. 867574

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		67	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac A Evans

Certificate No. 444413

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 07 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~, ~~19~~ 22 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	33 47		2	6	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	7	45		3	SEP 2 4	57 6 18		3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	7/6	77	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2		A		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	½ 3	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2	3-888	
	3	10/6	44 10		3	4	57		3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	7	45		4	4	57		4				4				4				4	D	12/20

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~17095~~

NAME: Evans Isaac D.

Certificate No. 134833

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P - H - 19 - Ia Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~10 Apl 1907~~	16 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rei~~	~~19~~	~~28 June 1912~~	27 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~11 Nov 1912~~					

Fees: 3.0 11 Nov 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FL 570/8 - 206/15

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Evans, Isaac N

Certificate No. 467506

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 2 Lt G 134 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 17, 1924	Nov 13, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 23 1928

Reported MAR 17 1928

Remarks: 37087 (D)

NOV 24 1924

NAME: Isaac D. Evans

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 134833

Last paid to: 6 6 Dec 07

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	3/11/08	46 80		4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 7/23	36 107 80		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	72		4	4 Inc.	76 60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME ISAAC N EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 467506

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELLED					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	261 34 49 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Evans Isaac N. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 3 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 467506

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~General Law.~~

Service: 2 Lt. G. 134 O.N.G. I.

Disability: Chr. diarr & piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res & Inc	~~24~~	~~7 Feby 06~~	14 Mar 06				
REISSUE	30	July 22-1918	Oct 11-1918	W			
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1918

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans Isaac O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 38876

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. I. 1 H.A.

Disability: G.s. wd. l. forearm, - res. in total dis. l. hand. ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	40	2 Mch. 1903	29 June 1903				
Inc.	60	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: No date given

Bureau notified: 5-1881- D - NOV 8 - 1922

Remarks: S.G. 1/30/09 + 2/2/12.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS

Home:

6—661

NAME: Isaac N. Evans

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 467506

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 105.543

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	[illegible]	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		10/29 3	4	72 840 W		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Isaac O. Evans

8911

Certificate No. 38,876

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~72~~ 60

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	180	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	120		2	4	120		10	4	60		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	120		3	4	120		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~60~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	120		4	4	120		12	4	NO CHECK DRAWN		4		
1908.	1	4	120	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	5	✓		3	4	120		3	4	202		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Evans, Isaac R.

Certificate No. 27775

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Steerage Stew'd, Princeton & Pawnee

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Mch. 1907	18 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Apr. 1908

Bureau notified: 29 Oct 1908

Remarks: 15 Bow St.
Portsmouth N.H.

Former Roll No. 3072

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans Isaac S.

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 880793

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp'l B 114 N.Y. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Sept 1894	3 Jany 1895	Inc	24	Apr. 27, 1913	
Reis	17	20 Feb 1907	3 Aug 1907		30	Apr. 27, 1918	Sept. 22, 1913
	18	18 May 1912	31 July 1912				

Fees:

Died 10/30 1913 Accrued order dated Oct 15, 1914
payable to widow Harriett A. Evans

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Oxford N.Y.

Died: 10/30/13

Bureau notified: 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 28 1914

6—681

NAME: Isaac R. Evans

Certificate No. 27,775

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/24	~~25~~ 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45-	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		card		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: ~~Evans~~ Isaac S. Evans

Certificate No. 880793

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~4~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	**GROUP 1**		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	53^{87}		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	30	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	9 8/13	9^{20}		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	5-		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 OCT 8	^{40}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	3/4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3	Inc			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	NOV 10	21^{60}		4	x To date of death -			4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Isaac T. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 105.555 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 219560

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp D. 113" O.V.I. & F. 7th VRC

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

Dis of throat complete ing hernia & dis of lungs

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Incr~~	~~17~~	~~3 April 07~~	8 May 07	Inc.	30	Feby 3. 1917 T.	Mch 2. 1917
Reis	~~24~~	REISSUE, IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. ~~20 May 12~~	31 July 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
			~~2 Sept 1914~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 14. 1922 3 - 1081 D **Bureau notified:** [illegible] 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 85 MAR 16 1917

Home:

6—691

NAME Evans, Isaac T. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1265499

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt. 95th.Co.U.S.Coast Artillery.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	May 5,1924	June 1,1925. D
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	50	Oct. 20, 1926	Dec. 10, 1926
Rest & Incr	72	Nov 1,1926 R to end Nov 2,1927 date of death	Nov 8,1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 2, 1927 S **Reported** NOV 8 1927

Remarks: Payable to Susie M Evans widow. Oakley, Kentucky.

6—6571

NAME: Isaac T. Evans

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 219560

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~. ~~24~~. 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 105.555

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4^2	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5^2	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5^3	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/29 4^2	327 51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4^3	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	4^2	5		4	4	72		4	4	72 6.20		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1	4^2	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	17 4	72	3. 1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4^2	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4^2	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4^2	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4^3	5		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	5^2	51		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	72.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME Isaac T. Evans,

Certificate No. 1 265 499

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees ✓$20- Aug. Stukenberg. 6-12-25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—			18	30 ~~18~~	550	72						
JANUARY				4	4-47^{33} 4 30							
FEBRUARY				4	4 50							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY			9	4	4							
JUNE			12-213^{40}	4	4							
JULY			4 18	4 30	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	R						
OCTOBER			4	4	4	11/~ 3/3 80 TO DATE OF DEATH						
NOVEMBER			4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER			4	4								

NAME: Evans, Isabel ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~24888~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 82143 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Oliver P. Evans

Service: Pri H - 36" Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Revis	12	19 Mar 1886	8 Nov 1895
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: No date given

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - JUL 12 1921

Remarks: ~~2259 N. River Ave, Spokane, Wash.~~
~~Reardon - R. F. D. #1~~ " " ~~2259 No Riverton St~~
~~R1~~ Deep Creek, Wash. G. Del

Former Roll No. 99/3, ~~848~~

6—679

NAME Evans, Isabel (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 716294 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Pt & Sgt F 25 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 2, 1926

Reported NOV 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Isabel Evans

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 821 43

Last paid to: Mar 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/19	108^{9} mos	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		x		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11/3	72^{6} mos		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	x	x		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	✓		1912.	1	x	x	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	x	x		2	x	x		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12/14	72^{6} mos		3	10/1	144		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4		x		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4/14	72^{6} mos	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	x	x		2	4			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	28	72^{6} mo		3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		x		4	4	36		4	4	61^{13}		4				4				4		
1910.	1		x	1914.	1	4	36 -	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/20	108^{9} mos		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		x		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		x		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ISABEL EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 716294

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans Isabel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30231

Certificate No. 716294

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: 3rd Sgt F 25 Ohio I

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 Oct 10	3 Feby 11
INC.	20	Sept. 21. 1916	Oct. 14. 1916 H
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 J C Stidham

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: H

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME Evans, Isabel S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 760956

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philip S

Service: Chaplain 13 N Y H A and 6 N Y H A

8—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 28, 1926

Reported APR 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Isabel Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 716294

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 5/	147 30	1915.	1	4 4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	10 4	11 47 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME ISABEL S EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 760956

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Evans Isabel S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760956

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philip S. Evans

Service: Chaplain 13" N. Y. H. Art. & 6" N. Y. H. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 7, 1913	JUL 5 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 1913

6—679

NAME: Evans, Isabella 21120 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586, 187

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles C.

Service: Pr A. 1 O V I and 1 Lt I 155 O N G I

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Oct 1904	23 Jany 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 347 OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME: ISABEL S EVANS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760956

Last paid to: 760956

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	10/29	36 ✓	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	X X	~~36~~ X X		2	4	75	1922	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	1/8/16	72 ✓		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	3/21/16	36 ✓		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	X X	~~36~~ X	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	10/9	72 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3			B	3	2/21/17	36 ✓		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	X	X X		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/19	~~22~~ 80		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	61.23		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—581

NAME: Isabella Evans *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* 21120

Certificate No. 586187

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1922	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	26		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans, Isabella Mary Ann.

Certificate No. 885.746

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sergeant D 42nd Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	September 18. 1919	T April 2. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: William Fletcher and Co $10. APR 23 1920

Died Dec 26, 1921 Reimbursement order dated AUG 4 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:
payable to Alma R Deuel
507 South 9th St.,
Norfolk, Nebr

Died: Dec 26, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

AUG 11 1922

Former Roll No.

APR 9 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans, Isabella R.

Certificate No. 793.389

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co. H 20th Regt Pennsylvania Cav and Independent Battery I Pennsylvania Light Artillery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 6. 1915	T July 15. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 29 1915

6—679

NAME: Isabella Mary Ann Evans ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 885746

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fee	I	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	23	163^{33}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/23	83		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isabella R. Evans

Certificate No. 793.389

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				AUG	13	47^{20}		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Evans, Isabella S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 438790 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: John Evans

Service: Sgt H 12 Pa Res Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 July 1896	8 Feb 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 2/3/15

Bureau notified: MAR 1 5 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. M G L

6—679

NAME: Evans, Isabelle (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607292 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: P D 7 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	9 Oct 1905	6 Apr 1906

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Josiah	9 Oct 1905	30 Jan 1910
Goldie F		28 Aug 1911

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 13, 1908

Bureau notified: Nov 20 1908

Com. letter of Nov 18 1908 as to Death

Remarks: P.R. 1

Versailles Ill

Accd dated July 8, 1909
Pay Charles F. Cross, Gdn
of minors Josiah & Goldie

Former Roll No. 7641

6—679

NAME: Isabella S. Evans

Certificate No. 438290

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		3/12

NAME: Isabelle Evans

Certificate No. 607292

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/12/09	5^{33}		2	Pd. Gdn of minor			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3	Died Oct 13, 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Nov 24 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans Isabelle 85000 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696138

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt B 24 NY Vol Cav & Pri B 26 NY V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Jany 10	FEB 2 [illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.	

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Evans Isaiah D ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10344 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1139767

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sergt E 49 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1909~~	~~[illegible]~~	Inc	19	Dec 25 1914	Jan 17 191
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	June 1912	7 Mch 1913	—	~~22~~ 50	Dec 25 1919	"
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Kenesaw Nebr

Former Roll No.

Remarks:

NAME: Isabelle Evans

Certificate No. 696138

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	30 80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Isaiah D Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1137767

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	24	74 40		4	11			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	7/31 45 95 46 50	1920.	1	J. [illegible] 4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15	35 36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	22			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Evans, Isabelle (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 696138 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William.

Service Sgt. B 24" N.Y. V. Cav. & Pt. B 26 N. Y. V. Inf. 6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 2, 1924

Reported NOV 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Evans Isobel M. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 8404 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: INDIAN WARS MAR 4 1917

Name of Soldier: Charles J.

Service: Pri. Troop C. 19" Kansas Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	12	MAR 4 1917 T	Feb 23-1918			

Fees: F. W. Silver $10 Pd 3/15/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 4 - 1918

6—679

NAME ISABELLE EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 696138

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Isobel M Evans

Certificate No. 8404

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		fee T		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	144	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1 PAID			3				3		
					4				4	4	36			TO JUNE 4, [illegible]							4		

NAME: Evans, J. Herbert

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1029789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Capt E 56" Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
#	15	16 Feb 1907	5 Apr 1907		30	20 May 1912	21 Sept 1912
	~~20~~	~~27 Sept 1911~~	11 Oct 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

76 Died Aug 1.9 1919 Accrued order dated Jan. 21/20 payable to widow Sarah M.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 19, 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1919

Remarks:

JAN 26 1920

Former Roll No. 507 June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, Jack

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1026038

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri co F. 58 U.S.C. vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ren~~	~~12~~	~~11 Apl 1907~~	4 Feb 1908		30	1 Mch 1921	17 Apl 1913.
Reis	~~17~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~15 June 1912~~	17 Apl 1913				
	23	1 Mch 1916					

Fees:

76 Died Sept 5 1916 Accrued order dated Apl. 1/20 payable to widow Polly

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/5/16 3/888

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1916

Check No. 2808802 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

235

APR 7 1920

Former Roll No. 131 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: J. Herbert Evans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1029789

Last paid to:

Rate: $~~7.5~~ ~~30~~ ~~36~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		$43.85		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9/17			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4			4		51^{17}		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	13	21^{33}	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	22	6 mos		2	4	90		2		26		2				2		
	3	4			3	5	10/11		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9/10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		9/26

NAME: Jack Evans

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1026038

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1908

Rate: $~~12~~ 17.23.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		172	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/4	57^{60}	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4/24	24^{53}	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	5	63^{60}		2		26		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	69		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	~~4~~	~~69~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4 5/21	43^{17}		2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

5—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Jackson

Certificate No. 758914

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 210 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	July 30, 1923	Feb. 2, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 22 1925

Reported JAN - 8 1926

Remarks: Ck

FEB 7 1924

NAME: Evans Jackson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11132

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 758914

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: P. E. 210 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 Mch 07	25 Sept 07
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~4 Jan 11~~	~~17 Jan 11~~
Reiss	[illegible]	MAY 21 1912	OCT 23 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ack 11132

Home: South Bend River Park

6—681

NAME JACKSON EVANS,
Certificate No.
Fees 758914

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY	✓ [illegible]	4 50	4 72									
MARCH		43 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Jackson Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 758914

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @12

Rate: ~~15 20 22 50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1 5	7	50	1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67 50
	3	14 90/8	14 90		3	7	60		3	4	67 50
	4	9	45.		4	7	60		4	4	67 50
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	9	45		2	7	60		2	4	67 50
	3	6	45.		3	7	60		3	4	67 50
	4	6	45	13	4	7	73 58		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	12	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60
	4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	157 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Evans Jacob Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 36320 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Ldsmn U S No Car; Lackawanna, and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Res~~	~~3~~	~~4 1907~~	~~JUN 18 1907~~	~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~Nov 1-1913~~	~~Nov 11-1913~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~Nov 17/08~~	~~Nov 24/08~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Res~~	~~20~~	~~20 May 12~~	~~17 Aug 12~~				

Fees: 0 0

Transferred from: NEW YORK, CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 20 1919

Bureau notified 13 1919

Remarks:

Apr 20
Died 1919 Reimbursement order dated Oct 29-19
payable to William A Evans

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Evans, Jacob

Certificate No. 38585 NAVY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Landsman USN

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Jan 5 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 27. 1926 Reported JUL 16 1926

Remarks: Letter to Fmc Chg 7/10 26.

Died June 27 26 Reimbursement order dated SEP 8 1926

payable to Robert Church

Maley, Avery County, North Carolina.

NAME: 16 Jacob Evans

Certificate No. 86 320

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/28	~~40~~		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	~~4~~			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	72		3	11/12	89 83		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	[illegible]OUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9/4 15	45 12 33		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	44 20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	5	72 40	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	~~45~~		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	91 80		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4	D4/26	

NAME JACOB EVANS

Certificate No. 38585

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	9/11-57 60	REIMBURSEMENT.							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

4 8

NAME: EVANS, JACOB (3—P. A. 5.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 38585

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Landsman, U.S. A. ~~S. Nymph & Forest Rose.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~11 Mar. 1909~~	3 Apr. 1909	INCREASE	~~18~~	~~[illegible]~~	JUN 28 1913
REISSUE.	~~13~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 12 [illegible]		~~[illegible]~~	~~22 Feb 1917~~	
	~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~			21	~~22 Feb 1922~~	
				Inc.	72	Jan 5-1921	NOV 17 1921

Fees: ~~Inc. 50 May 1, 1920~~

*CK. No. 3827460 FOR 90 DATED 3/4/19 MADE ~~PAYABLE TO TREAS.~~ Nt. Home

[illegible] Should [illegible] case to Law Div. before making payment thereon.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner from and including march 16, 1918. C.O. April 2, 1918.

Remarks: ~~½ Suspended from Apr. 17, 1916 C. O. Nov. 22, 1916.~~

~~Pay ½ to wife Jane Evans fr. mar 16, 1911 [illegible] fr. Apr. 17, 1916,~~

~~c/o Desertion C.O. May 1, 1917.~~

Former Roll No. JUL 2 1913 Act 6/27/90 DEC 7 1921 Home: Dis 9/17/20

6—677

NAME: Evans Jacob (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 38585

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Lds USS. Nymph and Forest Rose

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	17 Sept 1906	15 Mch 1907				
Increase	8	APR 22 1908	MAY 22 1908				

Fees: $2 fee to J D Morrell 6/16/07

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 190 .

Former Roll No. 1690 Home:

6—677

JACOB EVANS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 38585

Last paid to: 4 March '09 at 8

Rate: [redacted] 78 ~~36.50~~

Remarks: 72 Resume payment in full to pensioner

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	X	X
	2	7	35 07
	3	9	36
	4	7	
1910.	1	1/11	36 M.H.
	2	9	36 M.H.
	3	9	MH
	4	8	MH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	Mt. H.
	2	9	Mt. H.
	3	8	Mt. H.
	4	13	Mt. H.
1912.	1	8	Mt. H.
	2	7 OCT 27	Mt. H.
	3	9	36 Mt. H.
	4	6	Mt. H.
1913.	1	19	Mt. H.
	2	7/21/18 6	60 Mt. H.
	3	6	Mt. H.
	4	12	45 Mt. H.
1914.	1	10	45 Mt. H.
	2	11	45 Mt. H.
	3	10	45 Mt. H.
	4	9	45 Mt. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	13	45 Mt. H
	2	9	45 Mt. H
	3	10	45 Mt. H
	4	10	45 MTH
1916.	1	9	45 MTH
	2	9	45 MTH
	3	11	45 MTH
	4	12	22.50 CH
1917.	1	13 5/8	23.10 CH .45 60%
	2	11 21	27 CH 27 W
	3	12 10/11	27 CH 27 W
	4	12 4/2/18	27 CH 27 W
1918.	1	13 19	27 CH 27 W
	2	18- 3/19/19	50.40 R. 3.60 W
	3	19	87.60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90 Mt. H.
	2	10	90 MTH
	3	11	90 MTH
	4	11	90 MTH
1920.	1	11	90 MTH
	2	9	90 MTH
	3	11	172 MTH
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150 241.71
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3		
	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	5	4	72
	6	4	72
	3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Jacob Evans

Certificate No. 38585

Last paid to: March 4. 1908. at 6

Rate: ~~6~~ 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	X	X
	2	16	20.80
	3	5	24
	4	7	24
1909.	1	5	24
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Evans Jacob

Certificate No. 227900

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 64 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	8	1 July 98	17 apl 01	~~Inc~~	~~15^{50}~~	~~June 19 1913~~	Feby 7, 1914
Reis	17	26 June 09	8 July 09		19	June 19, 1917	
Reis	13^{50}	21 May 12	14 Oct 12		22^{50}	June 19, 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	June 19, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 192

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, Jacob

1. (3—P. A. 1.) 336

Certificate No. 532.906.

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: Pt Unassgd. 28th B 23' U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 11/07	Jan. 18/08				
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~May 12/09~~	June 8/09				
REISSUE	24	May 26/12	July 17/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/12/16

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916

Check No. 2808832 Dated 11/4/16 Cancele

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 227900

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~3~~ ~~12~~ ~~12 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~18~~ 30 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	Inc. 4	93		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	21 ✓		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	29 07 ✓		3	4	40 50		3	Inc.	51 75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	40 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	15 50 40	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	56 ✓		3	4	46 50		3	4	76 80		3	Inc. 4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jacob Evans

Certificate No. 532,906

Last paid to: 336

Rate: ~~15~~; ~~20~~; 24;

Remarks: MAY 11 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	2/1	23 30		4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	70 40		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	72		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	58 67		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	73		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Jacob

(3—P. A. I.)

105.710

Certificate No.: 736.767

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-K-187-Pa V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	8 Mch 07	24 Sep 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 11/15/10 PM Kent Ohio

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1910

Remarks: Kent O

Former Roll No. 357-02

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans, Jacob A

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 590741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: A H 154. Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 July 90	5 June 91	Reis	15 50	18 May 1912	2 Aug 1912
				Inc	19	25 Sept 1912	
					22 50	25 Sept 1917	2 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died Apr. 3 14 Accrued order dated Mar. 11. 1915

payable to widow Lydia Evans

#403 So. First St.

Champaign. Ills.

Died: 4/3/14

Bureau notified: APR 1[illegible] 1914

Remarks: Dieterich Ill

Former Roll No. 15092

Home:

MAR 25 1915

6—661

NAME: Jacob Evans

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 736,767

Last paid to: 12 - SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: 20 -

Remarks: 105,710

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/29	48.53		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	Reimb.			3				3		Reimb.		3				3		
	4	3/1/11	$4.50		4	Died 15 nov 10	Paid		4	Frank Evans			4	Kent O.			4	309 Lodge St.			4		

6—661

NAME: Jacob A Evans ~~2182~~ 6306a

Certificate No. 590741

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 19

Remarks: 15092

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1	J.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	HEO		2	APR 6	57 10/4		2	To date of death.			2				2		
	3				3	7	NT		3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	6	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4/10 9	57 AMF ACT MAY 11, 1912		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	SUB		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	NT		2	6/10 4	22.03		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SEP		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SEP		4	4			4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S.E.R.		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	N.T		3		~~57~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Evans, Jacob B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610482

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt., M, 102 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	May 16, 1902	Sept. 20, 1902				

Fees:

Died Dec 22 1904 Accrued order dated Feb 10/19

payable to widow Henrietta

Transferred from: Topeka.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

2/15

6—681

NAME: Evans Jacob C. (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD-REPT'D
NOV 25 1910

~~46049~~ 10784 1/2

Certificate No. 171329

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. K 42 Wis.

Disability: Quinsey & rheum & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~17~~	6 Apl. 1898	10 April 1899	Died Jul 26 1910 Accrued order dated Aug. 31, 1918			
Reis	20	Dec. 1, 1909	Dec. 10, 1909	payable to widow Louisa Evans J. Glasston, Mont.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Rcd July 20 1910

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D
NOV 25 1910

Former Roll No. 15472

Home:

SEP 17 1918

6—681

NAME: Jacob B. Evans

Certificate No. 610482

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 1904

Rate: 10.

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/2	16 33	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		26		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob C. Evans

DEAD-REPT'D NOV 25 1910

Certificate No. ✓ 171329

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	57		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	54 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3	OCT 5	11 33		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	9 mo to dth			4	MILWAUKEE			4		J.		4				4				4		

NAME: Evans. Jacob E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 459874

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H 130 Pa. Inf & E 3 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	5 July 1907				
Inc	15	5 June 1911	16 June 1911				
	Accrued order		5 Oct. 1911				

Fees: Mary Ann Evans. Wd.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 16 - 1911

Bureau notified: Aug 7 - 1911. Dn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57 G. R.

Home: Mechanicsburg. Pa

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Jacob F

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 571167

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 134 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 12 1928

Reported

Remarks: CK

July 12 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 7 1929

Issue to widow Mary E. Evans. North Lewisburg Ohio.

NAME: Jacob E Evans

Certificate No. 459874

Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 10

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	26	8 60		3	5	38 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	16	6 50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME JACOB F EVANS

Certificate No.

Fee 571167

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	R 14.19 50					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Evans Jacob F Inc 30 May 1, 1920 185.735 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 571167

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv. C. 134 O. N. Gd.

Disability: Rheumatic dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~1 Mar 05~~	7 Apr 05	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 8 ~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~10 Feby 09~~	25 Mar 09				
Reis.	32	Oct. 16. 1918	Nov. 2. 1918				

Fees: No fee
Reis. to correct accrual & allow [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 27 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Jacob M. 46053 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37252

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. K. 51 Ohio

Disability: G. S. wd. right leg, right side & erysipelas.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~2 May 1896~~	~~17 Sept. 1896~~	Died June 12 1918 Accrued order dated Sept. 9 1919			
Inc	30	3 Feb 1909	MAY 13 1910	payable to widow Sarah E. Evans			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Topeka Dec 5 1899

Transferred to:

Died: 6/12/18 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15476

Home: Sanitarium

SEP 20 1919

6—681

NAME: Jacob F. Evans Inc 30 May 1, 1920. **Certificate No.** 571167

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50 **Remarks:** 105.735 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		13	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	15		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	415 10	5.60 51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72 128 W		4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob M. Evans **Certificate No.** 37252

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~24~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	9/27	69		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		OCT 1908		3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		Sanitarium		4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	72		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1/15 7	24.70 72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4		90		4				4				4				4		4/20

NAME: ~~Evans Jacob M.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37252	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri S K 51 Ohio Inf

Disability: G. S. W. rt. leg rt. side & erysipelas

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	20 May 1896	17 Sept 1896	~~Died........~~	~~19~~	~~Accrued order dated~~	
				payable to widow			

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated 17 Aug 1908

Transferred to Milwaukee AUG 21 1908

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Blair Nebr.

Former Roll No. 7/801

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans Jacob R. 11156 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 452620	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. K. 153 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~20~~	~~29 Mch 07~~	5 Dec 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss	22	50 20 MAY 1912	7 SEP 1912	"	72	Sept 7. 1920	Oct 5. 1920
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 11156.

Home: Cicero

6—661

NAME: Jacob M. Evans

Certificate No. 37252

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Des Moines.

6—681

NAME: Jacob R. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 452620

Last paid to: NOV 4/1907 @ 12

Rate: ~~20. 22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	33			3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	5 1/3/17	57 33		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	60		2	7	60 17		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	10/7	6 60		3	4	67 50		3	1 6	151 80 41 80		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Evans, Jacob W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 345

Certificate No. 1,002.012

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: I A 15" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~6~~	~~Oct 25/99~~	May 21/00
INCREASE	~~12~~	~~Aug 19/03~~	Dec 17/03
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Feb. 14/10~~	mar. 24/10

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~18~~	~~May 20/12~~	Sept 18/12
REISSUE and INCREASE	~~18~~ 21	~~may 20, 1912~~ } Feb. 5, 1916 } W	Dec. 10, 1915 *
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

~~Transferred to~~: 72 Aug. 10-1921 Nov. 30-1921

Fees: Apl. 2. 1922 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1922

ate to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. JUN 14 1922

Died: April 2. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. * Recover $3 per mo. from Feb. 14, 1910 to Feb. 4, 1911, incl. [$35.10] — erroneously paid under act Feb. 6, 1907 —

Home: N. Mehoopany, Pa. 12/17/15

Former Roll No. 20.

6—681

NAME OF SAILOR: Evans, James (3—P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. 18462

NAVY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor: 2 Cl Fireman USS Clara Dolsen, Avenger and Red Rover

Guardian: William J McKenna and Stephen Luttrell, Gdns

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: May 1907

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	29 Dec 1906	7 Feb 1907
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Leona	29 Dec 1906	22 May 1910
~~James E.~~		~~2 Feb 1908~~

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped FEB 26 1920 FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)

383 Archer Ave

Chicago. C. C. says Case in Courts, no report made for some time

Former Roll No. 17114

NAME: Jacob W. Evans. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1.002.012

Last paid to: 345 Rate: ~~12~~ 15: 18: 21 ~~30~~ 50 (72) MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	17	18^{90}	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	Inc. 5	62^{90}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9 9	30 45 7^{40}		3	4	63		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	6	54		4		63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	160		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4 12/16	150 ^{60} 61		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	44-		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	54		3	4	79^{20}		3	6/22	141^{60}		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4	S 4/20	

NAME: James Evans 1427 Certificate No. 18462

Last paid to: Rate: 12+

Remarks: William J McKenna Gdns and Stephen Luttrell 17114

[illegible] 12/15 to Miss Pounce

Nov 2/14 to J Luttrell

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		274^{87}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Oct 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, James (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 26,501

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~.

Service: 1st Cl. Musc., U.S.N. ~~Sabine~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~24 Mch, '07~~	17 June, '07	Inc.	30	May 7-1914	July 13-1914
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~10 May 1909~~	3 June 1909				
~~Reis.~~	~~23~~	~~20 May 1912~~	15 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5, 1916 D=3 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 3237167 Dated 12/4/16

Former Roll No. 33 n.s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Evans James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 169.893

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv. C, 6 N.H. Inf + A. 18 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	8	~~[illegible]~~	28 Oct. 1904	Reis *	~~14½~~	~~9 Sept 1912~~	
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	5 Feb. 1909		~~14½~~	~~2 [illegible] 1913~~	
					21½	2 Mch. 1917	
					27	2 Mch. 1922	29. Jan. 1914.

30 June 10-1918

38 Mar 2-1919

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 24. 1918 Bureau notified: SEP

Remarks: * Recover 4 per mo from Feb. 23. 1907 to Mch. 1. 1909 inclusive, erroneously paid under act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home: Dis 10/2/17

6—681

NAME: James Evans, 1229

Certificate No. 26,501

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21~~ 30

Remarks: 5 **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	1 42 ✓		2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6.		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11	~~72~~ 73 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	69		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	**GROUP 3**		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/19 11	36 2.40		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	7/29 696 30 T		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: James Evans

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 169,893

Last paid to: 4

Rate: [redacted] ~~11 1/2~~

Remarks: ~~21 50~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	13	49 50 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	16	49 50 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	15	49 50 EH		3				3				3		
	4	1909 2/12	85 47		4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc. 4	49 83	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	13	64 50 EH		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	12			3	9/22	64 50 E.H		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	1	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	5	7.51	1918.	1	1	64 50	1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3	~~4~~	~~88 30~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans James

Certificate No. 181720

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service: Capt. H. 97 N.Y.V. I. - 51 Broad St. Oneonta Ny

Disability: Gsw. rt. thigh & inj to head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	19 July 1865	27 Jan 1881				
Reis	20	19 July 1865	24 Sept 1883				
Duplicate			8 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO San Francisco Cali. 7/20/09 order Com. 7/15/09

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Sept. 11

Bureau notified: 4 Dec. 11-3-798-11/29/11-

Remarks: Transferred from Buffalo N.Y. 28 June 07

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Albert E Evans

BUREAU ORDER 20 Dec 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

1962

Certificate No. 181720

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Capt H. 97 N.Y. V. Inf

Disability: G.S.W. of rt thigh & inj to head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	20	19 July 1865	8 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Buffalo JUL [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Gen Del City~~ ~~1444 E St. San Diego, Cal.~~
~~730 - 5 St~~ 27 Deitz St. Oneonta, N.Y.

Former Roll No. 219-14

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Evans

Certificate No. 181.720

Last paid to: 4 June 09 @ 20

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	85262		1916.	1	to date		1920.	1	of death		1924.	1	BUFFALO		1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	30	20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Evans

Certificate No. 181720

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans James (3—P. A. 1.)

105,935

Certificate No. 266133 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** General Law.

Service: Pv. G. 182" O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ind	24	6 Dec 05	12 Jany 06				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 17 09 30

Bureau notified: MAY 27 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 489

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, James, (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 333202 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** General Law.

Service: Pri. Co F. 8 Tenn vol Cav.

Disability: Left vari cocele & dis of lungs res. of measles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$17	5 Dec. 1906	12 Jan. 1907				
Accd		18 Oct 1910	28 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Oct 1910

Bureau notified 3-798 - 11/2 - 11/4/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Evans

DECEASED

Certificate No. 266133

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: 105.935

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	77		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/29/10	$32.80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 1/14/09 Paid Rebecca C Evans

Widow. Mineral Springs Ohio

GROUP 3

NAME: James Evans

Certificate No. 333202,

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: $17=

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		46	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

1914 8/26 42.50 - Pd Elizabeth, wid.

NAME: Evans James 105.937 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 340950 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pv. C. 5th Btln. O. Indpt. V. Cavy

Disability: Rheum & res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ind	14	21 Dec 98	30 Jany 00				
Inc	30	25 Oct '10	8 Nov 10				

Fees: R. F. Miller Uhrichsville Ohio

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 3/18/11 B.P. Bureau notified: APR 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1290 Home: 6—681

NAME: Evans James Act of May 11, 1912 10362 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 357819 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pri. Batty A 1 N.Y.L.A.

Disability: ~~Left varicocele & piles dis of eyes & nearly total deafness of rt ear~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	X	16 Apr 1890	27 Jan 1891	Res	21^{50}	Nov 20 1915	Feb 15 1916
					27	Nov 9 1920	

Fees:

Died May 22 1917 Accrued order dated June 1, 1918

payable to widow Edith A. Evans

Transferred to: 2125 West 30th St. Los Angeles Cal.

~~Nara Visa~~ New Mexico

Iowa Falls Ia

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: 5/22/17 Bureau notified: JUL 1 0 1917

Remarks: Check No. 456840 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7809 Home: JUN 14 1918 6—681

NAME: James Evans

DECEASED

Certificate No. 340950

Last paid to:

Rate: 14-30

Remarks: 105.937

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	62 80		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Evans

Certificate No. 357819

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rates 17 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	3pt. 4	660 51	1920. J.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	7			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	Inc.✓			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	~~4~~	~~64 50~~		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		JUN	26	35 12		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	14			3	4	51		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Jr. James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 452514

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. Indpt. Batty H Pa. L. A

Disability: Chr. rheum. res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
.	24	28 Mch. 1894	14 July 1894				
Pens	32	Sept 25 1919	Ⓣ Oct 15 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93 G R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans James

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 571171

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr 25 Ind Batt NY V L A Palmyra NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	1 June 04	26 Aug 04				
Pens	20	21 Feb 07	17 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 28 June 10

Bureau notified: 15 July 10 - 3-798 - 7/11/10.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Sarah C.

BUREAU ORDER 6 Dec 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Evans, Jr.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 452514

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~72~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	10/31 4	72 40 72		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	72		3	10			3	4	72		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Evans~~ James Evans

Certificate No. 571171

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	71 47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	BUFFALO			3				3		
	4	12/20	56 63		4	to date			4	of death			4				4				4		

NAME: Evans James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706.871

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Blacksmith Co. F. 1st N. H. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	25 Feb. 1907	19 June 1907				

Fees: Dropped Act June 27-1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: April 9th 1908

Bureau notified: MAR 2 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, James (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 135. 9-40

Certificate No. 746.198

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Co. H. 43 U.S.C.Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~11 May 91~~	25 May 92	Inc.	~~21~~	~~Mch 15 1913~~	
Rei	~~10~~ 11 50	[illegible]	6 Mar 13		~~30~~	~~Mch 15 1918~~	Oct 26-1915 W
Inc.	72	Apr 5-1922	MAY 4 1922 ✓		~~36~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

~~Inmate of S. S. Home Ohio~~

~~Order Dated 17 Mch 21 [illegible] 7 Jan '22~~

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to: ~~[illegible]~~

~~payment in full to pensioner~~ ~~[illegible] Dec 21 1916~~

~~C. O. Mar. 17, 1917~~

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~X Suspended from Dec 21, 1917 C. O. July 8 1918.~~

Pay ½ to wife Clella Evans fr. Dec 21, 1917

a/c Ohio Sol & S Home O. A. Aug 29, 1918.

Soldier on furlough 11/1/[illegible] E. Letter [illegible] to continue

Former Roll No. 7-[illegible] MAY 24 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Evans

Certificate No. 736.871

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/20	10-40 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		660 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4 60		2	CONCORD			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		C		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	&			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 746 198

Last paid to: C

Rate: ~~16~~ ~~24 1/2~~ 72

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Ella Evans

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 14	18 P 18 W	1915.	1	19	24.75 P ✓ 24.75 W ✓	1919.	1	7	57 P ✓ 57 W ✓	1922	9	12	108 P 108 W	1927.	1		
	2				2	14 14	18 P 18 W		2	16	24.75 P 24.75 W		2	9 17	57 P ✓ 57 W		10	11/6	36 P ✓ 36 W ✓		2		
	3				3	14 14	18 P 18 W		3	×18 1	×24.75 [illegible] 24.75 [illegible]		3	11 20	57 P ✓ 57 W ✓		11	8 13	36 P ✓ 36 W ✓		3		
	4				4	14 14	18 P 18 W		4	20 4/7/16	106.54 P 32.25 W ✓		4	11 13	57 P ✓ 57 W		12	9	36 P ✓ 36 W ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 14	18 P 18 W	1916.	1	13 25	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓	1920.	1	8 19	57 P ✓ 57 W ✓	1923	1	9	36 P ✓ 36 W ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2	14 14	18 P 18 W		2	20 26	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓		2	10	57 P ✓ 57 W ✓		2	9	36 P ✓ 36 W ✓		2		
	3				3	14 14	18 P 18 W		3	17 19	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W		3	9	8 60 P ✓ 8 60 W ✓		3	9	36 P ✓ 36 W ✓		3	11	3
	4				4	10 10	18 P 18 W		4	8 21	32.25 P 32.25 W		4	8	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		4	7 21	36 P ✓ 36 W ✓		4		
1909.	1	15 15	18 P 18 W	1913.	1	12 12 4/9 4/9	18 P 18 W 20.47 P 20.48 W	1917.	1	10 29	32.25 P 22.58 P ✓ 9.67 W ✓	1921.	1	14	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	15 15	18 P 18 W		2	7/21 7/21	24.75 P 24.75 W		2	4	64.50		2	8 15	75 P ✓ 75 W		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	15 15	18 P 18 W		3	10 10	24.75 P 24.75 W		3	4	64.50		3	7 9	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		3				3		
	4	15 15	18 P 18 W		4	18 18	24.75 P 24.75 W		4	4	64.50		4	[illegible]	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	14 14	18 P 18 W	1914.	1	13	24.75 P 24.75 W	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	11 14	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14 14	18 P 18 W		2	10	24.75 Pens 24.75 Wife		2	In 4	78.98		2	1/2 7/8	96.64 P ✓ 96.63 W		2				2		
	3	14 14	18 P 18 W		3	16	24.75 P 24.75 wife		3	11 20	[illegible] P 55.90 W		3	GROUP 8 ✓ PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	14 14	18 P 18 W		4	15	24.75 Pens 24.75 wife		4	10 17	57 P 57 W		4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: Evans James Dead 4064 6688 (2—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 779127

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr G 183d Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	21 Feb. 07	11 May 07				
Acc			12 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: May 9-08

Bureau notified: May 15-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10.803 NL

Home:

6—881

NAME: Evans, James 9 (2—P. A. I.) 361

Certificate No. 805,903.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D 23d N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch 4/07	Aug. 29/07				
INCREASE	15	Aug. 16/07	Feb. 4/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 30. 1912 P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY [illegible] 1912

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: James Evans.

Certificate No. 779127

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	46.30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	DETROIT		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	To May 4/08. 14	33.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Pd. Rose - Wid.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: 9 James Evans

Certificate No. 805,903

Last paid to: 361

Rate: ~~12~~ 15:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/18	10-		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/2 5	16.80 36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3		p		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Evans, James alias James Nevins **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021982 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: Pri Co B 40 USCVI.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	2 Aug. 1905	8 Sept. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: 3-798 5/19/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 259.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans. James. (3—P. A. 1.) 105.960

Certificate No. 1042846 **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of May 11, 1912.** ~~Act of June 27~~, 1890.

Service: Pr K 6 Ky V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~12~~	~~27 Aug 06~~	22 Sept 06				
REISSUE.	19	Oct 15 1914	FEB 10 1915				
	22	Dec 25. 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: April 22 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 2 1916 **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 381 **MAR 15 1915**

Home: [redacted] DISCHARGED 26 aug 10 ad 7 Feb 11 C. H.

6—681

NAME: James Evans alias James Nevins DEAD

Certificate No. 1021982.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		72	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		KNOXVILLE	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Evans

Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 1042846

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 19

Remarks: 105.960 [redacted]

4/3 32 43 08

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1	12	36 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 "		2	11	57 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3	15	57 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36 D		4	14	57 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	11	57 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2		57		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	12	C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	17	36 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1	13	36 C. H.	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	16	36 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	15	36 C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12	36 C. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans James

Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1046388

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr E 91 Iny Il

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAR 8 1907	OCT 19 1907				
REISSUE	~~16.50~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	FEB 7 1913				
Inc	19	" 16, 1913 }					
Fees: "	22^{50}	" 16, 1918 }	Oct 20, 1913				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 31, 1916

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Remarks:

Died 5/31/1916 Accrued order dated 8/2/16

payable to widow Elizabeth

8/7

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, James

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109737

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl Co K. 14" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	9 Dec 1907				
"	~~17~~	~~27 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	16 Jan. 1913				
Inc.	23	July 3, 1913	Sept 26, 1916				
Fees:	30	July 3, 1918	T				

Died Nov 4 1917 Accrued order dated June 9/19

payable to widow Florence

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~10/3/17~~ 11/4/17

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1917

Remarks: Gallatin Tenn

Check No. 5382459 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~260~~ 123 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

JUN 17 1919

6—681

NAME: 13 James Evans

Certificate No. 1046388

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18 50~~ 19.

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	57
	4	11	65 20		4	9	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2	12	36		2	9	36 ✓		2	4	57
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	28	17 73
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4		H
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/8 4	28 58	1917.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	46 50		2	GROUP 2	
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	46 50		3		
	4	10	56 ✓		4	13 4 19	46 50		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2		✓
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	Inc.	
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		3-888
	4				4				4		2-77

6—881

NAME: James Evans

Certificate No. 1109737

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23.

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		192	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51
	4	12/24	47 60		4	11	36		4	4	51
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	51
	2	6	36		2	10	36		2	4	51
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	4	51
	4	6	36		4	9	36		T	7	291 20
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	34 17	1917.	1	4	69
	2	7	36		2	~~4~~			2	4	69
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	69
	4	8	36		4	4	51.		4	4	69
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51.	1918.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2		
	3	19	36		3	4	51		3	Inc	
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	69 77		2				2		
	3		96		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Evans, James 35, (2—P. A. 1.) 362

Certificate No. 1,114,361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. G. 175' Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	July 11/07.	Jan. 20/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/16/09 - C.P.

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1910

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Reed James now known as James Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

(2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159942

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri K 55 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	~~12~~	~~6 April 1910~~ Act of May 11, 1912	26 April 1910		24	23 Mch 1918	25 Mch 1913
"	~~16~~	~~4 June 1912~~	25 Mch 1913		30	23 Mch 1923	
	~~18~~	~~23 Mch 1914~~			30	JUN 10 1918	

40 Mar. 23. 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Brownsville Tenn

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 35 James Evans

Certificate No. 1,114,361

Last paid to: 362 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25	1507		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Reed now known as James Evans Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1159942

Last paid to: 10-4 Jly 1910 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4702			2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2	Inc 4	103 67		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	150 T.R.		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 4/16	36 28	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	X		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	31 87		2	Inc 5	49.92		2	Inc 4	62 20		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	54		3	4	82 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [redacted] James Evans

Certificate No. 1159942

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pri K 55 U S C Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	10	1 Mar 1909	7 April 1910			Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. Brownsville Tenn

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans James

Certificate No. 1198.943

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. H. 31 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 9. 1920	Feb 11. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 11 1922

Bureau notified: Letter act. — APR 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Reed was known as James Evans

Certificate No. 1159942

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 70-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1852			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/23 111 - KNOXVILLE		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under
Act of February 6, 1907

6—681

NAME: James Evans

Certificate No. 1198943

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	3/9/22	355.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans James B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10.685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. Troop. B. 1st U.S. Cav (Sioux Campaign)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Nov 4. 1919	Apr 19. 1921				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll APR 26 1921

Home: Louisville Ky

6—681

NAME: Evans, James B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35275

ARMY INVALID. PH

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt C 2 Ks. V. I.

Disability: Dis of eyes with res loss lft. eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	36	6 Feb 1907	23 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. NOV 10 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12 1913.

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 285

Home: O.H. 10/9/13

6—681

NAME: James B. Evans
Act of March 4, 1917.
Certificate No. 10.685
Last paid to:
Rate: 20.
Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9 1	8	60 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	10	20 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	7	20 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	8	20 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	9	20 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	20 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	20 DH.		3		
	4				4				4				4		c		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/6	320. DH+	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	60 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	60 DH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	20	60 DH ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	60 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	60 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James B. Evans
GENERAL LAW
Certificate No. 35275
Last paid to:
Rate: 36 9N+
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	✓		4	4 11-19 9/10 8N3M dec			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans James B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35275

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	36						

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka

Transferred to: Washington Nov.1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans. James B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 471649

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. C. 120 Ind. V.I.

Disability: Rt. Ing. hernia, complete & compound

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~29 Mch. 1910~~	~~12~~ Apl. 1910				
Reis.	20	July 12.1915	Jany 6.1916				
	24	Nov. 5.1919	W				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS. Indianapolis, Ind. 1/2/12

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 6, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3706710 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Trans. JAN 18 1916

Home: ~~Dis Ad~~ Dis 6/19/14 ~~11/9/12 11/2/12 Mr. Ho. 10/30/13~~

6—661

NAME: James B. Evans

Topeka, Kans.

Certificate No. 35275

Last paid to:

Rate: 36

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	**GROUP 2**			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

NOV 5 1918

Ok to W B NOV 5 1918

NAME: James B Evans ~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 471.649

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	Nov	3 mos		4	1/18/16 4	51 14.20 W		4	Inc			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	31 8	W.H.		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	~~4~~	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 [illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/12/14	51 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	51. M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	23	51 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans James B (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 471.649

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to: Bureau

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans James B. 8868 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 471649

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P C 120 Ind

Disability: R. Ing Hernia, complete and compound

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	18 Dec 07	23 Mch 08				
Dup			28 May 09				
Inc	17	23 Mch 10	12 April 10				

Fees: 2. J H Spalding 4/12/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 1/1/12 Topeka Com order 12/28/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 9265

Home:

6—681

NAME:																				**Certificate No.**			
Last paid to:						**Rate:**						**Remarks:**											
Yr.	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James B. Evans																				**Certificate No.** 47,649			
Last paid to:						**Rate:** 14-17						**Remarks:**											
Yr.	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**	**Yr.**	**Qr.**	**Day.**	**Amount.**
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Trans		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/16	46 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, James B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 501266

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt K 7 Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 Apl 1907	14 Sept 1907				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: July 12" 09 B.O. Aug 7 '09

Bureau notified: Aug. 9" 1909

Remarks: Accrued certificate issued Nov 1" 1909 payable to widow Susan R. Evans, date of pensioners' death, July 12" 1909.
Pittsburg - Ky.

Former Roll No. 3025 - G.L.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME EVANS, JAMES B.

Certificate No. 1094082

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. B. 17 Ohio Inf.

Disability

6—2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 1, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 15, 1923

Reported AUG 15 1923

Remarks Ck.

NAME: James B. Evans

Certificate No. 501266

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907 **Rate:** 15 **Remarks:** Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Rec 1/10 due 9/4 9/27/11	10 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead	34 50 pd		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/4	34 50 pd to death [illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	**GROUP 2**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES B.EVANS,

Certificate No. 1094082

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Name: Evans, James B.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1094082

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. B 17 O. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	5 Apr. 1907	20 Dec. 1907	Inc.	22.50	Sept 28. 1916	DEC 20, 1916
Inc	~~15~~	11 Oct. 1911	20 Oct. 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	31 May 1912	11 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	March 1, 1921	Sept. 28. 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 211 A. J

Home: Indiana. Pa

6—681

Name: Evans, James C.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 207276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt E 34" Ohio V. I.

Disability: Gsw rt forearm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Dec. 1888	31 Jan 1889	INCREASE	25	Nov. 30-1913	Mch. 31-1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	Nov. 30-1918	"
	~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	2 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

No 6/20. 1919 Accrued order dated 9/11/19

Payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Died: June 20, 1919

Bureau notified JUL 2 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 288

Home:

SEP 16 1919

6—681

NAME: James B. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1094082

Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 8 Rate: ~~12.15~~ ~~19.22 50~~ Remarks: ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50 42020		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	59 62	1912.	1	5	44 30	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	57 11/20 J.		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	1/12 4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	2/2 4	28 53 57-		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57-		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: James C Evans ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 207276

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~19.25~~ 40 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	INC. 4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	9/27	62 67		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	75		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	8	m. [illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	3/13/15		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	28 4	57 3080		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	102		3				3				3		D 7/2
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

Name: Evans James C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998361

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT [illegible] 1907.

Service: Lt Col. 21 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~2 Feby 1907~~	7 May 1907	Inc.	30	4 July 1913	1 Aug. 1913.
Inc	15	~~3 Sept 1908~~	6 Oct 1908				
Reis	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	16 Sept. 1912				

Fees: atty none * no atty
atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9. 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1915

Remarks:

Glasgow Ky

Former Roll No. 20049 Act. 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

Name: Evans, James D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 57 365

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 250.576

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. K. 178 Pa.

Disability: Inj. R ankle, res. atrophy of leg & part. anchylosis of ankle.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE.	~~14~~	~~Jan 30/85~~	Mch 6/86		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	14	" "	Oct. 3/12	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
"	~~20~~	~~Aug 27 1913~~	Jun 9-1913	"	72	March 25, 1922	May 31-1922
	24	" 25 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James C. Evans

Certificate No. 998361

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: ~~12 15 25~~ 30.

Remarks: **DEAD** ACT MAY 11, 191.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 93
	2	4/17	4 93
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	11	42 10
1909.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	4	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	[illegible]	45
	4	6	75
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	5 00
	3	4	5
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D-3/24	

NAME: 57 James D. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 250.576

Last paid to: 365

Rate: ~~12 20 24 35 50~~ 72

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	42
1910.	1	9	42
	2	9	42
	3	6	42
	4	9	42
1911.	1	8	42
	2	9	42
	3	7	42
	4	8	42
1912.	1	9	42
	2	11	42
	3	[illegible]	
	4	8	42
1913.	1	4	42
	2	4	42 49 40
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	INC. 4	69 20
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3		151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	J. 4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	K 6/6 4	150 60
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

EVANS, JAMES D.

Certificate No. 250576 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp H 178 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Mar 25 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 4 1923 | Reported AUG 18 1923

Remarks: Ck.

Died Aug 4 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 25 1924

payable to widow Eva E. Evans

St. Petersburg
Fla.

NAME: Evans James D **10373** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 324480 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri C 28 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~11 March '07~~	~~2 Nov 1907~~				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~13 Mch. 1911~~	~~25 Mch. 1911~~				
Reis	30	25 May 1912	16 Dec - 1912				

Fees:

~~Dropped.~~ Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/16/12

Died 7/22 1914 Accrued order dated July 21, 1914

payable to widow Anna E. Evans

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: R. D. 1 Searsboro Iowa

Died: 7/22/14

MAY 8 1914 Searsboro R. 1. Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9-594 a J

Home:

AUG 4 1914

NAME JAMES D EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 250576

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	2/5/24	74^{40}										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED										
SEPTEMBER	~~4 72~~	CANCELLED										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	DEAD											

NAME: James D Evans

Certificate No. 324480

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~.30

NOV 15 1907

Remarks: 20^{30}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	~~213.60~~	1915.	1	–	–	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/25	20^{30}		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	1/4 4	73.00 60.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8/19	19.		3	To date of death -			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	CR[illegible]			4				4				4				4		

5/1

NAME: Evans James E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 177893 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P G 99 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~25 Apr 1907~~				
Inc	20	27 Nov 1908	8 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2 Apl 1910 Bureau notified: SEP 9 1910

Remarks: Blue Mound Ill

Former Roll No. 15156 (ag) Home:

NAME: Evans James E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 429196 C ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. F. 14" Ky V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	20 Feby 1907	24 April 1907				
Restn Reis	21	24 June 1912	29 Apr. 1913				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15" 1913 Jan Bureau notified: Jan. 31" 1913

Remarks: Ending Jan. 15, 1913 date of death
Payable to Julia A. Evans widow.
Prosperity Ky

Former Roll No. 20048 Act 6/27/90 Home:

NAME: James E Evant **6328**

Certificate No. 177893

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ [illegible] (ag) Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	**GROUP 1**		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/15	49^{60}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/7	51^{17}	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,
Died 2 Apl 1910
Reported SEP 9 1910

NAME: James E. Evans

Certificate No. 429196

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907 Rate: 12 21½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Reis 10	33^{83} ✓		2	18	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	36 ✓	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36 ✓		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	[illegible] 6/24/13	99^{10} 99^{10}		2	Rect. Reis & Acc.			2	f.p. to date			2	death to widow			2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	**GROUP 2**			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Evans, James E

Certificate No. 520434

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt I 34 & H 12 Ind V I

Disability § 18

3—2371

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 12 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 13 1924 | Reported NOV 13 1924

Remarks: Letter

Coll

NAME: Evans, James E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **8250** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 520.434

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri. I. 34 and H. 12 Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.		~~[illegible]~~	14 Jun. 1891
REISSUE	~~10~~	~~MAY 24, 1912~~	NOV 12, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	25	~~Dec 21, 1914~~	FEB 23 1915
	~~30~~	~~Dec 21, 1919~~	
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	26
~~Inc~~	~~72~~	~~Oct 13, 1920~~	Nov 15, 1920
REISSUE	72	July 12-1920	MAY 2 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct commencement

DEC 23 1920

Former Roll No. 1678/9 - 6359 MAR 19 1915

Home: Dis 1/10/21

NAME
Certificate No. JAMES E EVANS
Fees 520434

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: James E. Evans

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 520.434

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~.40~~

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 7/8/11	1915.	1	17	57 H	1919.	1	22	120 PH	9	4		216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	17	75 P. H.		2	18	120 PH	1923. 0	2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	17	75 PH		3	18	120 PH	1	3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	15	75 PH		4	16	120 PH	12		4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	16	75 PH	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	19	75 PH		2	17	120 PH	1923 2	2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	18	75 PH		3	16	161 PH	3	3	4	72		3		
	4	24	36		4	JAN 22 [illegible] 19	[illegible] P.H.		4	14	75 PH		4	1/3/1/21 15	3740 150 PH	4	4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1	16	75 PH	1921.	1	4	216		1	Trans. to No.			1		
	2	17	36		2	13	P. H.		2	18	75 PH		2	4	216	1925.	2	Payment Card		1929.	2		
	3	15	36		3	17	P. H.		3	17	75 PH		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	10	57		4	17	75 PH		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	18	75 PH	1922.	1	4	216		1				1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	19	75 PH		2 C 5	4	216 66.75	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	36		3	17	57 P H.		3	19	117 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	57 P. H.		4	21	120 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Evans, James F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 246623

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl Co L. 5" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~	14 Sept 1907	Inc.	30	June 9, 1915	Aug 23, 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~20 June 1910~~	~~11 Aug 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	W
~~Reis~~	~~23~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~27 May 1912~~	JAN 6 1913				

Fees:

Died Feb 6 1920 Accrued order dated May 12/20

payable to widow Lucy

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6. 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1920

Remarks: R. R. #3 Nashville N.C.

MAY 18 1920

Former Roll No. 273/134 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: EVANS, JAMES F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 836220

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Hospital Steward 16" Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	11 Oct 1907	APR 16 1908				
Increase	20	FEB 5 1910	FEB 21 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25 1911

Bureau notified: MAY 23 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12416 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James F. Evans

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 246623

Last paid to: 8 F 4 Aug 1907

Rate: $~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		197	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9/28 16	40		3	10	45		3	SEP 9 4	69 2.83		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	28	124=		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3		26		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	45 87 47		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	115 4	×	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Letter to Bu	
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2	3-1081	
	3	15	36		3	4	69		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3	D 2/14	
	4	9/3 23	45 40		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: JAMES F. EVANS

Certificate No. 836220

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 12

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/mr	VA4 5 3.50	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	49 83	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans, James F. **DEAD.**

Certificate No. 1035423 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. Co F. 7th Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. **DEAD.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feby 1907	10 May 1907				
Inc	15	30 Dec 1910	9 Jany 1911				

Fees:

DEAD.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: June 14, 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1081 Lt. J. W. Evans to Com 8/16/12

Remarks: Lavinia Tenn.

~~R 2 Nashville~~

Former Roll No. 274/134 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans James F.

Certificate No. 1141462 ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Pvt. D. 21st US Inf.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 May 1907	18 Dec 1907				
Inc	30	18 Mch 1908	15 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C. Knoxville 9/18/08

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7 1908

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1908 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D.C.A.

6—681

NAME: James F. Evans.

DEAD.

Certificate No. 1035423

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		198	1911.	1	13	39 42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1	9 20		2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11	45		4				4		DEAD.		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	13	45		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		DEAD.		2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	34		4				4				4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: James F. Evans

J C H

Certificate No. 1141461

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 at30

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, James F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1209284

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. D. 7" Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 7 1920	Oct. 3 1922 ✓				

Fees: $20. F. W. Combs Paid 10/20/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Res.: OCT 12 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME Evans, James H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 410,092

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 13 Iowa V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	✓
Inc	72	May 7 1922	Feb 16 1924

Died Aug 20 1924 Accrued order dated APR 6 1925
payable to widow Emma N. Evans

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 20 1924. Re[illegible] SEP 9 1924

Remarks: 3-1881.

Monmouth.
Kans.

FEB 21 1924

NAME: *James F. Evans* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1209284*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	1		*Fee c*	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				1/2	20	298.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				1/3	4 B.	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES H EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 410092

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY	✓ 23	4 50 ~~409.80~~										
MARCH ✓		4 50 4-22	DEAD									
APRIL	4	4 72	11 2 40 80									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Evans, James H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 410092

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. K. 13" Ia. V. I.

Disability: Ch. diar dis of eyes & tot dfns. lft ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	15 apl 1891	28 apl 1892				
Reiss	35	15 July 1918	26 Sep 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 297

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, James H

Certificate No. 760860

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 4 Iowa Cav

Disability 1 33

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch. 21. 1925. | Reported APR 23 1925

Remarks: Ch =

Died Mar 21 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 20 1925

payable to widow Hannah L Evans

237 East Fifty-first St
Los Angeles, Calif

NAME: James H. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 410092

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~35~~.50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105		9 10	4 4	50 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105	1922	11	4	50		2		
	3				3	9/16			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	105		12 1	4 4	50 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105		2	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105	1923	3	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3	Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	72		2	4 4	150 150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	5	111.97		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JAMES H. EVANS,

Certificate No. 760860

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	R									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	9/5 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Evans James H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10380** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760860 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri B 4 Iowa Cav. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~7 May 1902~~	~~13 Aug 1902~~	Inc	21 50	Jan 3 1915	FEB 20 1915
~~Reis~~	~~16 50~~	~~17 May 1912~~	~~16 July 1912~~	Inc	27	Jan 3 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/16/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Leon Iowa.

MAR - 9 1915

Former Roll No. 9 / 279

Home:

6—691

NAME: Evans, James H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842064 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt B 2 and D 1 N C Vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	29 Mar 1907	19 Mar 1908				
Accd	26	Mar 1912	24 Octr 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Mch 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 5/27 - 5/29/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 280 / 134

Home:

6—691

NAME: James H. Evans

Certificate No. 760860

Last paid to: 4 APR 1911

Rate: ~~$21 50~~ ~~24 50~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	5	64 67		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	9	8-1 36 705		3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	20	36		4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James H. Evans

Certificate No. 842064

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1908

Rate: $12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		202	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	DEAD		1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/18	61.-	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	11/20	21 60		2	Pd Mary			2	E widow			2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—601

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Evans, James H.

Certificate No. 1,082,509 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Wagoner, C, 13 Rgt. & E, 13 Battn. Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 Feb. 1907	25 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Aug 07 payable to widow Jane Evans Order 23 Jan 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DIED 8/29/07 REP. BY Com.

DROPPED & REP'D 10/4/1907

Former Roll No. 24 N.L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Evans, James J.

MEXICAN WAR 31131

Certificate No. 10510 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. Capt. Montgomery's Co. 1st Ill. Foot Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	13 Mar. 1907	11 June 1907				
Reis	30	3 June 1912	30 July 1912				

Fees: Reis. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1915

Remarks: W [illegible] Cal. 1932 [illegible] OCT 19 1915

Died Mar 11 1915 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Dameana Evans

1932 So. California St.
Stockton Calif.

Former Roll No. 33/12 - [illegible] OCT 25 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H. Evans

Certificate No. 1,082,509

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 10 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	17 20	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2/7	34 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James J. Evans

Mexican War

Certificate No. 10510

Last paid to: June '07 **Rate:** 20. 30 **Remarks:**

Invalids

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/17	21 60		2	5	60		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	6	60.		3	5	60		3	11/13/15	8-		3				3				3		
	4	6	60.		4	11	60		4	W GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	7	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	7	90 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans James J. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10381

Certificate No. 757177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp C 9 Iowa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~11 Aug 1911~~	~~25 Apr 1912~~	Inc.	23	Sept 22. 1915	DEC 2. 1915
Reis	17	20 May 1912	4 Sept 1912	"	30	Sept 22 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/4/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1922

Remarks: Died Jany 22 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 1 1922 Leon
payable to widow Elnora A Evans Iowa.
9 Leon, Iowa

Former Roll No. 280

Home:

SEP 18 1922

6—681

NAME: Evans, James L (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. 108747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: A B 31 Ill Inf

Disability: G S wd lower jaw

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~18 Oct 1905~~	~~9 Nov 1905~~	Reissue	20	Oct 6 1914	NOV 16 1914
				Reissue	24	Sept 21 1919	
				Reissue in lieu lost cert.			Jan 29 1916

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 24 1914

Former Roll No. 9363

Home:

6—681

NAME: James J. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 757177

Last paid to: 4 APR 1920

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	51 140 40 J.		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	140 36 7 33		3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	69		4	Inc. 4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		31	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	69	1c	3	9/28	31 67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	133 60		4				4				4		

NAME: James L Evans 2317

Certificate No. 108747

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	39 80 I	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	N		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	60		4	Inc 4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	24	SER		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		M. A.		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	117		4	TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans, James L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 760435

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Priv C 2 N C Vol mt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	~~15~~	~~12 Aug 1910~~	6 Sept 1910 May 11, 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~19~~	~~25 May 1912~~	11 Dec. 1912				
Inc.	22 50	Aug 11, 1914	Mch 17, 1916				

Fees:

Died Jan 25 1919 Accrued order dated 6/9/19

payable to widow Loneazar A.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25/19

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919

Remarks: RR#4 Hendersonville NC

JUN 24 1919

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans James L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760435

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co C. 2 N C V. Mtd I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis & Inc.	12	18 May 1904	7 July 1904	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 282.

Home:

6—661

NAME: James L. Evans

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 760435

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1910

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~22^{50}~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	57
	2	204			2	8	45		2	4	57
	3				3	10	45		3	4	57
	4				4	11	45		4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4/7 4	62^{18} 57
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67^{50}
	3				3	9	45		3	4	67^{50}
	4				4	8 16	45 21^{20}		4	4	67^{50}
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67^{50}
	2				2	4			2	4	67^{50}
	3				3	4			3	4	67^{50}
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67^{50}
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84^{60}
	4	18	44^{20}		4	4	57		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	87^{47}		2				2		
	3		96		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: James L. Evans

Certificate No. 760435,

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		77	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	14	36		2	KNOXVILLE			2		
	3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Evans, James L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096,355

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lt H 87 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Mar 1907	6 Dec 1907				
Accd	15	———	17 Feb 1911	Widow		Bernice A.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Sept 22, 1909

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16-1910

Bureau notified: Nov 19-1910 Ctf filed at Agency

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ Lohrville Ia

Former Roll No.

Home: Admitted to D. H. Sept 16, 1909

6—831

NAME: Evans, James L.

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096355

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: 2" Lt. Co H 87 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Mch 1907	6 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. [illegible]/09

Transferred to: Chicago 9/22/09
OK. 9/27/09.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a 28 / 50

Act of June 27 1890.

Home: ADMITTED MNTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/2/06

DISCHARGED 8/30/09

6—831

NAME: James L Evans 6334a Certificate No. 1096355

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909 @ 15 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/2/	21.50	1915.	1	Paid Widow		1919.	1	CHICAGO,		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	/1911			2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Jmo.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	Died Nov. 6			3	1910.			3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4		Nov		4	19 1910			4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: James L. Evans TRANSFERRED Certificate No. 1096355

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 $ 15 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		204	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/18	38.17		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~4~~	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans, James L.

Certificate No. 456913

ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: Corpl. H. 2nd U. S. Inf.

Disability: Desease of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~6~~	~~31 May 1905~~					
	12	16 Mch 1909	1 Sept 1909				

Fees: $25th Henry D. Phillips – Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, James L

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157054

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C 72 U S C Vol Inf & L 13 U S C Vol Hart

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~30 Mar 1909~~	14 Sep 1909		19	6 Dec 1916	14 May 1913
		~~Act of May 11, 1912~~					
Rei	~~13½~~	~~5 July 1912~~	14 May 191		22½	6 Dec 1921	
	~~15½~~	~~6 Dec 1912~~			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

32 Dec. 6, 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

1106 Nelson St. Greenville, Miss

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James L. Evans

Certificate No. 1156913

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9/14	328 40 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James L. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 1157054

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: ~~12~~ 13½ ~~15½~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	93 87	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	205.			2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	53 27	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4/5	24 82		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10/2	49 60		3	4	×		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	~~57~~ 76 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		✓

NAME: Evans, James M. **32239** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6010 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri B - 2 Ore Mtd. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~27 June 1902~~	29 July 1905				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: About Feb. 4-1920

Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 17 1920

Remarks: ~~Pilot Rock, Ore~~ ~~306 [illegible]~~ Adin, [illegible]

~~Millegan, Mont~~ ~~[illegible]~~

~~Millegan, Mont~~ ~~Millegan - Mont.~~

Former Roll No. 286/10. 286

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, James M. **31** (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 32,052. | NAVY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt. U.S.M.C.

Disability: R. incomplete ing hernia; *10 yrs service.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Apr 10/02	Sept. 25/02				
	~~7.50~~	~~Apr 25/02.~~					
	6	Apr. 25/07.					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: —no date

Bureau notified: APR 15 1909 (Ctf. to C.P.)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1.

Home: Naval Home

6—477

NAME: James M. Evans **INDIAN WARS** Certificate No. 6010

Last paid to: Rate: 8.20 Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	19	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	60		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2		
	3	[illegible]	24		3	10	24		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	25	24	1913.	1	6	300	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

8—381

NAME: 31 James M Evans. Certificate No. 32.052

Last paid to: Rate: 65 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Asylum			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	18ay	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**GROUP 2**			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 140.533

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pri E 14" Me Inf.

Disability: Chr diarr. & res. dyspepsia & dis of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	17 June 1903	3 Nov. 1903				
Inc	24	17 Nov. 1908	15 Jany 1909				

X **Fees:** 2 Arthur L. Sukeforth ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/20/12 O.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1913

Remarks: # 207739 3/1 cancelled

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home: Weeks Mills Me.

6—681

NAME: Evans James M.

Special Act. 10390 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 256 776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri "K" 37 Pa ~~(8 Pa Res. Corps)~~

Disability: ~~G. S. W. of left shoulder~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1883~~	~~30 Jan 1884~~
Sp. act Inc	30	16 Feby 1911	10 Mch 1911

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Died		June 6 1912	

Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 26 1912.

Payable to Myrtle B. Evans - Wid

Af not filed 8/29/12.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Salem Iowa

Died: June 6 - 1912

Bureau notified: JUL 6 1912

Remarks: Rept by Com 7/2/12

Former Roll No. 7-821

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. Evans

Certificate No. 140.533

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 (Gr. 17)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	56		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/24 4	51 97		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James M Evans

Certificate No. 256 776

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: $2 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	64 80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9-9	63 00		3		Des Moines.		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

8890

Certificate No. 398091 ARMY INVALID. DEAD GENERAL LAW

Service: P I 19 Ind

Disability: Chrs Diarr and Piles Res Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	20 June 1900	19 Feb 1901				
Inc	17	26 Apr 11	25 May 11				
Inc	24	7 May 13	7 June 13				

Fees: L J McElwee 5/25/11

G J McElwee 6/7/13

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/20/14 Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Died 7/20 1914 Accrued order dated 1/18/16

payable to widow Tracy C 1/76

Former Roll No. GL 9278 W

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 487610 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt E 1st Ind V. H. A.

Disability: Dis of eyes & rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~24 Feb 1892~~	5 Oct 1893		~~16^{50}~~	~~6 June 1913~~	7 July 1913
					21^{50}	" " 1917	
	~~14^{50}~~	~~29 May 1912~~	25 Nov 1912		27	" " 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38-	June 6, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 307

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. Evans

Certificate No. 398091

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~17~~ 24

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51^{80}		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	7	61^{60}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	57		2		[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	9	71^{30}		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42 ✓		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James M. Evans ~~ACT OF~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 487610

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~ 21.00 ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9 1 10	4 4	50 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	90		2 11	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49^{50}		3	Inc 4	105^{47}		3		50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114	1923	2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	no pen		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	151^{20}		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	150		3	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4 ✓		1913.	1	~~2~~ 4		1917.	1	4	49^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	4	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2	4	49^{50}		2	4 4	150 150		2				2		
	3	4 ✓			3	4	$3^{87}22$		3	Inc 4	59^{17}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4 ✓			4	~~4~~	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	79^{80}		3	Inc GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	90		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans James M

10391 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609096

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. F 15 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feby 1907	2 Apr 1907

Died Oct. 24. 1911

Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov. 24. 1911.

Payable to Annie Evans W.

Ctf not filed 11/28/11

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Whiting ~~[illegible]~~
Ia [illegible]

Former Roll No. 9-285 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans James M.

DEAD

3769 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 822765

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. C. 132. Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 Aug. 90	15. Nov. 92				
Acc			Apr 13, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26. 1912 (3-798) 3/13

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10823.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M Evans

Certificate No 609096

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: 4 20 07 – 6 13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/13 ×	6 13		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	13	8 40	1916.	1	Des Moines.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James M. Evans.

Certificate No. 822765

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	~~5/7~~	~~33 70~~	1916.	1	Rd. Mary E.		1920.	1	– Wid		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	Butternut			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans, James M

Certificate No. 865978

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp I 94 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	21 Feb 1907	17 May 1907	Reis	30	24 May 1912	13 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3922237 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15141 (a g)

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans, James M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 975101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl co I. 6 Md vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Sept 1907~~	~~26 Feb 1908~~ Act May 11.1912				
"	~~24~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~9 Dec. 1912~~				
INCREASE	30	Apr. 4-1917	July 3-1917				

Fees:

Died Aug 23 '17 Accrued order dated Feb 14/19

No payable to widow Eliza

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died: Aug. 23. 1917.

Bureau notified: NOV 9 1917 Check No. 5382516 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Altamahaw, N.C.

Former Roll No. 284 / 134

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

2/24

NAME: James M Evans **6337**

Certificate No. 865970

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @12 (ag)

Rate: ~~20~~30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/4	1147		2	7	NT		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	8	A M F		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	12	NDB		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	SEB		3	10	A [illegible]		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	12/18	NDB ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3		90		3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLH	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	90.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: James M. Evans

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 975101

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1908

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~24~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		207	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	3/6	20.00	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	3/18	28.60	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36 63.60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	16 4	72 24		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72.		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Evans, James M — Inc 30 May 1, 1920 — 106,190 — (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No.: 985903

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl-K-194-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~14 Feb 07~~	25 Mch 07
Reis:	~~15~~	~~14 May 12~~	17 June 12
Inc	~~19~~	~~Dec 27, 1914~~	Feby 1, 1915
Fees:	~~22 50~~	~~Dec 27, 1914~~	W

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Jackson O.

Former Roll No. 402-02

Home: FEB 16 1915

NAME — (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, James M

Certificate No. 1035903

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I-1 Ark V Cav

Disability: [illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec 22-1924

Reported: JAN 9 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: James M. Evans

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 985903

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ -15 ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~96.100~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	1.33	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	5	5432	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36 2.33		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3		46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JAMES M. EVANS,

Certificate No.

Fees 1035903

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~		CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Evans, James M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035903

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible] 1907.~~

Service: Pri I 1 Ark Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~19 June 1907~~	5 April 1908	INCREASE	21^{50}	Apr. 15-1915	June 14-1915
"	14½	Act of May 11 1912 May 23 1912	Oct 31 1912	"	27	Apr. 15-1920	"
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 162 Hill St-, Fayetteville Ark

Former Roll No. $\frac{285}{134}$

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans James O. "Deceased" (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 592063

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Wagoner H. 40th Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restor + Reissue	15	1 April 1907	2 July 1908				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to Sarah A. Evans, widow, Ending 24 Sept 1907 date of death

Former Roll No. 20053 Act June 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: James M. Evans **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 1035903

Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		208	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36
	2	12	81.-		2	10	36
	3	13	36		3	19	36
	4	9	36		4	8	36
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	12/3 4	24.15
	2	10	36		2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	10	36		2	4	49.50
	3	15	36		3	4	49.50
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2	JUL 2 4	49.50 3.17		2	4	114
	3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	4	94.20		3	4	150
	4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
	11	4	50		3		
	12	4	50		4		
1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

8—681

NAME: James O. Evans "Deceased" Certificate No. 592063

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: Ending 2d Sept 1907 date of death. Payable to widow Sarah A. Evans

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	Rest 4 Qrs.	46.00 Due		2				2		
	3	7/10/08	46		3	Pd. to death to Widow R. 7/10/08			3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans, James O.

Certificate No. 811,044

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri & Corp. G. 56" N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reit.	12	14 Feb. 1907	27 mch. 1907				
Reis.	19	20 May 1912	9 Aug. 1912				
Inc.	25	may. 27. 1914	Sept. 8. 1914				

Fees: 30 may. 27. 1919

561 Winthrop Av.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: New Haven Conn

Died: Nov. 6. 1915 —

Bureau notified: NOV 30 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W

Died Nov 6 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 1 1 1916

Payable to widow mary J. Evans

561 Winthrop Ave.

New Haven, Conn.

Former No. FEB 1 6 1916 BOSTON, MASS ORIGINAL

Home:

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Evans, James P

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1006 301

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp G 1 Battln Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 10 1923 R	Dec 20 1923
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Apr 28, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 17. 1927

Reported JUN 17 1927

Remarks: 37881

✓ Died May 17 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 7 - 1927

Payable to widow Ellie P. Evans.

203 - Locust St

Oxford,

Pa.

DEC 29 1923

NAME: James O. Evans

8936

Certificate No. 811044

Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 25

Remarks: 5/9

Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/3	2 687 ✓	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	6 ✓		2	8			2	4	75		2	Inc			2				2		
	3	7	30		3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	33		4	6			4	4	75		4	OK9407499 Canceled			4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	3/3	DEAD	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16			2	6			2		52 50 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7	60.27 ✓		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	✓7		4		GROUP		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			2 3 3	4	57 19.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES P EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 1006301

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		43 22 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 2 72							
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 4 72							
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED						
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	2 DEAD							
November	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	16-42 ✓							
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

29 39 50

NAME: Evans, James P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22.

(3—P. A. 1.)
372

Certificate No.: 1006.301.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. G 1 Battln Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 23/07.~~	May 24/07.	INCREASE	22^{50}	Sept. 3-1914	Oct. 17-1914
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Sept. 11/09~~	Sept. 30/09		32	JUN 10 1918 -	W
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~May 18/12~~	July 26/12.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans, James R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 90312

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Sgt M 4 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~28 April 1908~~	21 May 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~10 June 1912~~	11 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920-	
✓	20	29 Dec 1915					

Fees: 24, 29 Dec 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 15 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 8 1921

Remarks:

Died 8/15 1921 Accrued order dated 10-6-22
payable to widow. Charity

Former Roll No. 79/194

GENERAL LAW

Home:

OCT 13 1922

6—661

NAME: 22 James P. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,006,301

Last paid to: 372

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~37~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6 3	33 47		2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	8	55 13		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	41 30		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	57.		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4 17	57 7 12		4	4	96		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James R. Evans

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 90312

Last paid to: 8 4 May 08

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		211	1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	R 10 25	20		2		
	3				3	29	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	Jne 5	52 67 J.	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	19	36 80		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4	28	36		4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	3/10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4	11/21 43 21		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48.		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	15	36		3	4	48		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3				3				3	3-10 31	
	4	12/1	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 9/6	

NAME: Evans James R.

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 384382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. D. 47" Ky. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~20~~	~~11 Mch. 1907~~	26 Nov. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~31 May 1912~~	5 May 1913	Reis.	50	July 2, 1918	Aug 27. 1918

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: July 3-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1920

Remarks:

Green Hall Ky

Former Roll No. 3034 G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: EVANS, JAMES R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

Certificate No. 1067926

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: ~~Pvt~~ Musc & Pr. A 62" N. Y. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 11 1907~~	DEC 21 1907	Reis.	35	May 29. 1916	Oct 13. 1916
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~June 10, 1913~~	APR 10 1913		40	Sept 12. 1918	m
	~~20~~	~~Sept 12. 1913~~			50	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~30~~	~~Sept 12. 1918~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1919 2-1081

Remarks:

Died Dec 27 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 12 1919

payable to widow Julia A. Evans

16 Washburn Place
Caldwell
N. J.

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1918 12508

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: MAY 21 1919

ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: James R. Evans

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 384382

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12/17	23 30 ✓		4	14	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1	7	60 ✓	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60 ✓		2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	60 ✓		3	19	60		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	6	60 ✓		4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60 ✓	1913.	1	7 4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓		2	16 4	44 53 44 53		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	60 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	60 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	60 ✓		3	4	72		3	9/4	76 91 80		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4				4	D 8/13	

6—681

NAME: JAMES R. EVANS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1067926

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 ~~[illegible]~~

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	6/5	40 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	75		3		76		3				3		
	4	1/6	35 07		4	2/26/14			4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	28		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	10/24 4	31.67 75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	12			4	4	105		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	MAY 4 2	36 61 60	1917.	1	4	105	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	105		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	105		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	Inc. 5	73 40		4	4	105		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	105	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	105		2				2				2		
	3	10/3	36		3	4	75		3	4	147		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	Inc. 4	150		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans James S.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 123286 — ARMY INVALID. — DEAD — Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr M & C 7 Ny V H a

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~May 14/08~~	June 24/08				
REISSUE	16	25 July 1912	15 Apl 1913				
A	20	13 May 1916					
Fees: "	24	13 May 1921					

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1915 5-888

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916 Check No. 9846725 Dated Feb. 4. 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:
W. Died 12/23 1915 Accrued order dated 3/4/16
payable to widow Annie C. 3/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans, James S

Certificate No. 870055 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr & sgt. "D" 169th Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	6 July 1917	25 July 1917				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: June 28, 1920

Bureau notified JUL 9 1920

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

For suppl. see Act of May 11, 1912 Roll

Former Roll No. 309 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Home:

6—681

NAME: H James S. Evans

Certificate No. 123286

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 16

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~48~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	3/43	26 67		2				2				2		
	3	12	34		3	8	36		3	Inc	W		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	**GROUP 2**		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4 153	28 36.		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3				3	Inc			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4	Hor	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: James S. Evans

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 870055

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 50

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	53 40		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	**GROUP 2**			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2	Letter.	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3	3-108/	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4	D 7/8	

NAME: Evans, James S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 270055 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT [illegible]

Service: Pr & Sgt D 169" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	1 May 1911	18 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 309 GENERAL LAW Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, James S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 270055 **ARMY INVALID.** Law; Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr & Sgt D 169" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Suppl	19	25 May 1912	7 Apl 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending 5 July 1912 by reason of allowance under special act
Refer to Gen. Law

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: James S. Evans

Certificate No. 270055

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45 12		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

SPECIAL ACT. JUL 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: James S. Evans

Certificate No. 270055

Last paid to:

Rate: 19

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		547	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid in full 5/19/13

GROUP 2

6—[illegible]

NAME: Evans, James S. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 270055 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt D 169" Ohio V. I.

Disability: Ch. diar & dis of lungs + dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	5 Mch 1902	3 June 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 309

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, James S

Certificate No. 838596 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 132 Mo V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 11. 1926 | Reported MAR 22 1926

Remarks:
S. 1081

Died Feb. 11 1926 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1926

payable to widow Margaret J. Evans
Perry, Missouri

NAME: James S. Evans

Certificate No. 270055

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 MAY 1911

GROUP 2

NAME JAMES S EVANS

Certificate No.

Fee 838596

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
March		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~								
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	^ DEAD								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	14-13 33								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Evans, James S. alias John S. Evans (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 838596

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. A. 39 Mo. V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 Nov 1907~~	26 Feb 1908

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15.~~	~~10 June 1912~~	5 Apr 1913
	19	22 Oct 1915	
	22 50	22 " 1920	

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 710, GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans James W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11201 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 74597

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P E 36 Ind & H 130 Ind Inf

Disability: ~~G. S. W. l. Chin~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~4 May 98~~	15 June 98
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 09~~	24 Mch 09
Reiss.	~~17~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	19 SEP 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~23~~	~~4 Apr 1913~~	
	30	4 Apr 1918	30 June 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 9287

Home:

6—681

NAME: James S Evans alias John S Evans
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. 838 596
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	-			4	Inc 5	47 90		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	4-20		2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	/			3	2			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	/			4	11			4	4	57		4	Inc 4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	/		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	37 10		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	~~4~~			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	~~57~~ 80 42		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James W. Evans
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 74597
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 a 8
Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 77		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/15 7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	07		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2 33 07	6	33 67		2 7/11	4	66 00		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	80.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME James T. Evans

Certificate No. 709883

Last paid to 10|4|07-6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	MAR	5	66 40	1919.	1		to date of death	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2		T/		2	Inc			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	12/3	39 60		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 3/10	43 70	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54-		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	JUN 12 4	54 4 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4				4		10|10

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans James T.

Certificate No. 1201324

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt M 4th Regt. Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Jan 14 1921 R	Mar 30 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 6 1922

NAME: Evans. James T.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 709883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt C 150 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Mch. 1907	21 Nov. 1907	Inc.	24	13 Mar. 1914	25. May 1914
"	18	28 May. 1912	20. Jan. 1913		30	13 Mar. 1919	E13$

Fees:

Died 9/26 1914 Reimbursement order dated Jan. 29. 1915

payable to Harry M. Evans

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: #352 Randolph St Meadville, Pa.

Died: 9/26/14

Bur[illegible] notified: OCT 17 1914

Remarks:

F[illegible] -1 1915

Former Roll No. 227 A. J

Home: 207-St. Emanuel St Mobile. Ala.

NAME: JAMES T. EVANS

Certificate No. 1201324

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	R 1	4/20	228	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 B	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME EVANS, JAMES W. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 215296 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. B. 98 Ill. Inf.

Disability Chr. diarr. and res dis of rectum dis of lungs inj. of head, lt. hip, lt. arm & shoulder.

6—2371

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb. 19, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 7, 1923 | Reported MAY 19 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Evans, James W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 215296 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 98 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr & res dis of rectum, dis of lungs, inj of head, L hip, L arm & shoulder

ISSUES ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	17	19 June 1907	3 Aug 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~8 Oct 1912~~
Inc	24	Feb 20 1915	MAY 8 1915 J.
	30	Feb 20 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred to Inc.	72	Feb 19 1921	MAY 23 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Noble Ill

Former Roll No. 9382 | Home:

MAY 25 1915 6—681

NAME JAMES W. EVANS.

Certificate No. 215296

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: James W Evans ~~2825~~ 6345 B— **Certificate No.** 215296

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 18 ~~24~~ ~~40~~ [illegible]

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 5/25	54 8 80	1919. J.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	A M F		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M F	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	N D B		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11/134 43 ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		6	4 6/6	150 33.		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54.		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans, James W.　　**MAY 11, 1912**　　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 343848　　ARMY INVALID.　　Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 12 and Sgt K 3 Mo S M Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~18 June 1907~~	14 Feb 1908		~~24~~	~~1 May 1913~~	} 3 July 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	1 " 1918	
	~~18~~	~~21 May 1912~~	7 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died 5/4 1919 Accrued order dated 9/27/19

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: payable to widow Rachel

Died: May 4, 1919　　Bureau notified: MAY 22 1919

Remarks:

OCT 2 1919

Former Roll No. 1420 JUN 27 1890　　Home:

6—631

NAME: Evans, James W　　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 478816　　ARMY INVALID.　　Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 51 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Nov 1909	23 Nov 1909				
Accd	15		18 June 1912	Widow Mary J			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 3. 1912 ✓　　Bureau notified: MAY 2[illegible] [illegible]1　　[illegible] oard of 5/23/12 as to Death

Remarks: White Hall Ill

Former Roll No. 9383 (GL)　　Home:

6—681

NAME: James W. Evans **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 343848

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	10/23	121 33		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1	3/27	15 07	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	✓			3	8	~~10/4 [illegible]~~		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	✓			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	✓		1913.	1	✓		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 ✓			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3	4	18 60 22		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10 ✓			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	Inc. 4	72 60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	~~72~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James W Evans 6345 B. Certificate No. 478816

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @14 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	AM		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/17	15 00 Pd Widow		3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/14	43 87	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	HEC		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 5/3/12

Reported MAY 25 1912

NAME: Evans, James W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 583196

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Co. E. 140" Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~11 Dec 1903~~	26 Feb 1904		19	7 Sept. 1916	
Reis	~~13½~~	~~4 June 1912~~			22½	7 Sept. 1921	4 Apr. 1913
	~~15½~~	~~4 Sept 1913~~			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

32 Sep. 7, 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

~~Transferred to:~~ Inc. 72 Sept. 15 1922 - Feb. 15, 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 20061 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—691

NAME: Evans, James C. (3—P. A. 1.)

106,290

Certificate No. 945013

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co. H. 150 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	26 Feb 07	17 May 07				
Inc	20	2 Jan 09	15 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 4/28/12 B.C.

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1912

Remarks: Frazeysburg O

C C

Former Roll No. 414-02

Home:

6—691

NAME: James W. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 583196

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~13½~~-~~15½~~ 19 Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36 P	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50 123 93		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	Inc 6	53 15		J. 4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	4/12 1	4	37 80	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	19	36 ✓		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	Inc 4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	46 50		3	4	~~57~~ 76 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	93 80		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James C. Evans **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 945,013

Last paid to: 12 - [illegible] - 1907 Rate: 15-20 Remarks: 106,290

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	45.80		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7/8/12	$36 67 Died 4/28/12 Paid Margaret Evans		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3		Widow, Ctf. Frazysburg O		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	55.33	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Evans, Jane (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 243975	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William J

Service Pt D 52 Pa Inf

6—2574

ISSUES				MINORS, $___ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 15, 1924

Reported MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Evans, Jane ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 48 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 243975	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Pt. D. 52 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 15 1875	May 17 1888			
	12	Mar 19 1886				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47

6—879

NAME JANE EVANS

Certificate No. 243975

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											Let Bu
NOVEMBER	4 30											3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30											4/29

NAME: 48 Jane Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 243975

Last paid to: November 4, 1908,

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	November 4, 1908,			4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1929				4				4		

NAME: Evans Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

1147

Certificate No. 272072

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William N.

Service: Pri F 15 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	8 July 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 18-1912

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1912

Remarks: Rept by Wm Evans 3/29/12

Iowa City
Iowa

Former Roll No. 1438

1102 Dodge

6—679

NAME: Evans, Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 172

Certificate No. 294001

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel B

Service: Pt. F 188 Pa

73 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 22-1891	June 12-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

NAME: Jane Evans

Certificate No. 272072

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36.		4		Des Moines.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 172 Jane Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 294001

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.?	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 4	14,93		4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Let-	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-1081	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO A[illegible] 4 [illegible]			4				4	D-3/29	

NAME: Evans, Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

49

Certificate No. 379.169 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pt. Nield's 1' Indp't Batty Del. L.A.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Apr 2 1893	Apr 20 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5/8/10. L.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72

6—679

NAME EVANS, JANE (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 390477 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nelson

Service Pt. F, 5" Minn.

6—8474

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 14, 1923

Reported JUL 16 1923

Remarks:

NAME: 49 Jane Evans

Certificate No. 379.169

Last paid to: November 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	**GROUP 2**			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
November 4, 1908,					4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/28	33^{60}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4-27-10

Reimbursement paid to
Sarah Montgomery
6-24-10.
Order G. P

NAME JANE EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 390477

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March	4											
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans, Jane

74101 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 390477

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Nelson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri F. 5 Minn

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 Mar 1886	6 Feb 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 17. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

MAY 7 1917

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Evans, Jane

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 426560

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jeremiah T.

Service Pt. "E" 11" Wis.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 10, 1930.

Reported JUN 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Jane Evans

Certificate No. 390 477

Last paid to:

Rate: 72 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	MAY 4 16	36 54.83		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME JANE EVANS

Certificate No. 426560

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED Cancelled 6/3			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 40 4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		[illegible] 4/29			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Evans, Jane

85003

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 426560	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E. 11 Wis

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	22 June 1896
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5013

NOV 22 1916

6—679

NAME: Evans, Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 451599	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Rudolph Evans

Service: Pvt. G 6 Pa. H.A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			15 Sep. 1897

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 2, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1376845 Dated APR 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 65 A.J

6—679

NAME: Jane Evans

Certificate No. 426560

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36 6.95		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	NOV 28	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Jane Evans

Certificate No. 451599

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	6			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	30	36		4	22	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans, Jane

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 581389

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Pri Co C 8 Mo Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	25 Oct. 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans Jane

DEAD

6970

Certificate No. 584.605

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William D. Evans

Service: O. N. G. 29 Mich Inf Vol

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	12 Sept 04	24 Dec 04
Reimb			Sep 19-13

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 7-13 3-798

Bureau notified: June 18-1913

Remarks: Check No. 1478.002 Dated 6/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2572.

6—679

NAME: Jane Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 581389.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~21.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		78	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/2	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4 6	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/2	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	21	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Jane Evans

Certificate No. 584605.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~ → Cf canc		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10/18 ✓	25.60		4	Pd Nelson R. Evans			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		507	1918.	1	Elm St		1922.	1	Bay City		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 8			2				2	Mich			2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans Jane (3-P. A. 2.) 21135

Certificate No. 593,102 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr K 63 Pa I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 Jany 1905	7 June 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 8/10/12 V.B.P. **Bureau notified:** 9/18/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 357

3—679

NAME: Evans, Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 636,995 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Wagoner C 13 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8.	17 Sept. 1907	23 Jan. 1908.
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/20/11 (Pm) **Bureau notified:** APR 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18. **BOSTON, MASS.** Gaylordsville Ct

3—679

NAME: Jane Evans 21135

Certificate No. 593102

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	DECEASED			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JANE EVANS, 4260

Certificate No. 636,995

Last paid to: DEC1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	cand'l		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Evans, Jane (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 645951

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier David

Service Pt E 88 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 26-1928.

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Evans Jane (3—P. A. 2)

21,136

Certificate No. 645951

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt E 88 O.V.I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Apl. 1908	28 May 1908
Inc.	20	July 1-1917	July 19-1917 H
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Atty John W. Morris Wash D.C. Fee $10

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 1917

6—879

NAME **JANE EVANS** Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 645951

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST 8 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Jane Evans Act of Apr. 19, 1908 21,136

Certificate No. 645,951

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7/31	14^{80}		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	22	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4.	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4^{2}	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4^{2}	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4^{2}	36		3	4	36		3	4	52^{80}		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4^{3}	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4^{2}	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4^{3}	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5^{3}	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME **Evans, Jane** (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 699752	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt F N Y Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 8, 1928

Reported JUL 19 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Evans, Jane ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 172-a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699,752	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pt. F, 1st N.Y. Cav.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 15/09	Apr. 8/10			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME JANE EVANS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 699752

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: 172-a Jane Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 699.752

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: R.W. Shoppell & Co., $10.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	134	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4/22	19.60 atty 10.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Evans, Jane **DECEASED** 21.137 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 709.904 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Meredith Evans

Service: Pv H 151 O N G I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Aug 1910	11 Oct 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Atty – none

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15. 1916

Bureau notified: Mch. 27. 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 143976 Dated 4 Mch 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Evans, Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723311 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: John E

Service: P I 96 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Feb 1911	22 May, 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 30 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1920

Remarks: Stockton Ill

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917 6—679

NAME: Jane Evans Act of Apr. 19, 1908 21.137 **Certificate No.** 709.904

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/21	5.60		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jane Evans 3543 a **Certificate No.** 723,311

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]-25~~-30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/6	25.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~86.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 8.)

NAME: Evans Jane A.

Certificate No. 17.419

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Name of Sailor: Henry D. Evans.

Service: Ordinary Seaman U. S. S. Lancaster.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 July 1904	29 Aug 1905.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Remarried

Bureau notified: mar 1 1909 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2305.

Home:

6—674

NAME Evans, Jane A

(3—P. A. 2

Certificate No. 101360

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles W. Whitney

Service Pvt D 143rd Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	April 5 1923	May 24 1923

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 4, 1926

Reported AUG 6 1926

Remarks:

JUN 2

NAME: Jane A. Evans.

Certificate No. 17419

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Remarried		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME Jane A. Evans (former)

Certificate No. 101360

Fees No fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 .30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	7/6-59	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	14..30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	D.C. 8/6							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME Evans, Jane Allah

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 40095 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier George W. West.

Service Pt. K 21 Wis. Inf.

6—8674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
		Nov. 1, 1920.	
	30	~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 6, 1925

Reported JAN 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME Evans Jane Allah

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 40095 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George W West

Service: P K 21 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rew	30	Nov 1 1920	May 10 1921 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Jane A West.

Former Roll No.

MAY 23 1921

6—879

NAME **JANE ALLAH EVANS**

Certificate No.
Fees 40095

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Jane Allah Evans — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 40095

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30.		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/10	1.53.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 8		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans, Jane E **DECEASED** 21145

Certificate No. 455072 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William E

Service: Pr E 56 OVI

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 May 97	13 Nov 97

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
David E		20 Feby 1909

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 1-1915

Bureau notified: June 23-1915

Remarks:

Check No 2297531 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.

W Died May 1, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JAN 11 1916

payable to Anna N. Morgan 333 So. Harris Ave. Columbus, Ohio,

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans Jane E. 2624

Certificate No. 490324 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew S

Service: P. C 28 Ia Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	14 Mch 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died 8/25 1922 Reimbursement order dated 8-27-23

Transferred to: payable to Charles J. Evans

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: Aug 25, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1922

Remarks:

Searsboro
Iowa

Former Roll No. 2-885

6—679

NOV 2 1916

NAME: Jane E Evans Act of Apr. 19 1908 21145

Certificate No. 455072

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~+~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	2/3/16	23^{20}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	30	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4^{2}	[illegible]		2	5	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4^{3}	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	41^{13}	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4^{9}	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4^{4}	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11^{5}	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4^{4}	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5^{4}	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Jane E Evans

Certificate No. 490324

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~2 4 60~~ CHECK CANCELED		1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	NOV 4 9	36 6^{93}		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	9/11/23 - 521		1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Evans, Jane E.

MOTHER 48

Certificate No. 495959

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Alvin L.

Service: Pt. 6. 13" Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Dec 14-1899	July 2-1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/16/15

Bureau notified: 1/11/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME Evans, Jane G C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 778642

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frank H

Service Capt. Co D 8 U S Col Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 5, 1925

Reported JAN 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 48 Jane E. Evans **MOTHER**

Certificate No. 495959

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	20	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2	Dead	
	3		
	4	**GROUP 2**	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JANE G C EVANS

Certificate No. 778642

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—8674

NAME: Evans. Jane G. C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 778 642.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Frank H.

Service: Cap. Co. D. 8 Reg. U. S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan. 26-14.	Jul. 27-14.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible] Philadelphia Pa

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Evans, Jane M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 889316	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Griffith

Service Corp C 179 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 18, 1923

Reported JAN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Jane G. C. Evans. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 778642.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ***ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.***

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		75 20		3	20	75 20		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG			4				4		

NAME JANE M EVANS

Certificate No. 889316

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Evans Jane M. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889316

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Griffith

Service: Corpl. C. 179th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	apl. 5-1920	
"	30	May 1-1920	June 17-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: ~~none~~
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 22 1920

6—679

NAME: Evans Jane W. Dead ~~12,990~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 106,231

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp E 77" Ill V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 Mch. 1863	10 Jany 1868
	12	19 Mch 1886	"
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6. 1917

Bureau notified: Letter - NOV 3 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ DEC 15 1916

JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME: Jane M. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 889316

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		D/	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10/22	24 67		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	5	180		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Jane W Evans CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~43970~~ Certificate No. 106,231

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36 1/6-17 - 22.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME
Evans, Jasper

Certificate No.
580022

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corp K 18 USC V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 17, 1923	Aug 27, 1923
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 28, 1927

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Dec 9. 1927 Reported JAN 13 1928

Remarks: Ck.
Retd

✓
Died Dec 9 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 17 1928
Payable to widow Belle Evans

Wash
Disc 3/11/27

805 North 2nd st.
Yakima
Wash

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Jones, Jasper E — [illegible] 9 May 1920 Jasper Evans ~~9174~~

Certificate No.
580022

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 6th, 1907~~ ~~[illegible]~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. K — 18 U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~8~~	~~4 June 1903~~	18 Aug 1903	Inc	~~16~~	~~9 [illegible] 1914~~	11 Apl. 1914 Aot.
Reis	~~12~~	~~1 April 1910~~	13 April 1910		~~20~~	~~9 [illegible] 1916~~	
Reis	~~14~~	~~29 May 1912~~	27 Jany 1913		~~24~~	~~9 [illegible]~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
					~~35~~	~~Mar 9 1920~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
~~803 No. 2nd St, No Yakima, Wash~~

Former Roll No.
1377/9, 10545

Home:

6—661

NAME JASPER EVANS ☆

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 580022

Files

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ 72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 85.80							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	2. 10 34 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	2 DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	24. 18 —						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Jasper E. Jones now known as Jasper Evans

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 580022

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~2~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	2	104 17		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	24		4	2/24/13 4	12 33 36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	24		3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24 ✓	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	32 40		2	6	47.67		2	4	Inc 59 33		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evans, Jefferson J

Certificate No. 301457	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp & Sgt K 3 US C V Cav

Disability 33

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 5, 1926	H June 24, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 24 1930 Reported FEB 10 1930

Remarks: Ag,

√ Died Jany 24 1930

Accrued order dated SEP 20 1930

Payable to widow Susie Evans

Hernando Miss

JUL 10 1926

NAME: Evans, Jefferson J (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 301457 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service Corp & Sgt K 3 U S Col vol cav

Disability

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Mar 1907~~	10 Jany 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
	~~16~~	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~25 May 1912~~	JAN 11 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Jany 1, 1914	Feby 27, 1914				

Fees: 24. Jany 1, 1919

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hernando Miss

Former Roll No. 81/194 GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME JEFFERSON J. EVANS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 301457

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 1065.37	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	D				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	25.50	40	To date of death		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 74	4 72					

NAME: Jefferson J. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 301457

Last paid to: 6th Nov 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		215	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	Inc. 4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	1/29	45.80		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	17	69.20	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48.		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	44.40 48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	60.		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans, Jenettie E. (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 533361 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Daniel B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. Batt K 1 U. S. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~8~~	17 Oct 01	14 May 02	~~Bertha E.~~	17 Oct 01	~~10 June 09~~
				~~Eastman S.~~	17 Oct 01	~~27 Sept 13~~
INC.	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	~~Linton L.~~	"	~~12 Feb 15~~
Reis	~~8~~ 12	17 Oct 1901 19 apl 1908	31 July 1908	~~Harold C.~~	"	18 June 16

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct date of termination of increase for minor child Bertha E.

Former Roll No.

6—670

NAME: Evans, Jenkin

General Law. 60 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 118.483 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Corp H 81 Pa

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	36	Apr 30/08.	May 27/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 22. 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 9 1918

Remarks: 9/22 1918 Accrued order dated 5/3/19

payable to widow Elizabeth J.

Former Roll No. 1

Home:

MAY 12 1919

NAME: Jenettie E. Evans

Certificate No. 533361

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~8~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	54	1915.	1	13	48	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			APR	13	44^{60}		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	15	42		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	[illegible]	42		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	48	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	42^{47}		2	6			2	14	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	57^{53} 41		3	11			3	17	41		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	54^{47}		2	14			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	54		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6			4	10/10	53^{60}		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	16	48	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	16	48		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	29	48		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	13	48		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: 60 Jenkin Evans

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 118.483

Last paid to:

Rate: 36

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	108	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	108		2	4	108		2	26	58^{80}		2				2		
	3				3	9	108		3	4	108		3		06		3				3		
	4				4	8	108		4	4	108		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	108	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	108		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	108		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	108		4	4	108		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	108		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	108		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	6	108		4	4	108		4	4	108		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	108	1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	108		2	4	108		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3	6	108		3	4	108		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	108		4	4	108		4		~~108~~		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME Evans, Jennie (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 289696

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt I 195 Pa Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 27, 1924

Reported MAR 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Evans, Jennie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 177 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 289696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt. I. 195" Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 19-1890	April 27-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME JENNIE EVANS

Certificate No. 289696

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

NAME: 177 Jennie Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 289696.

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923 ?	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans Jennie

Certificate No. 712806

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: Corpl I 26 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 Oct 1910	2 Dec 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee Doule & Co

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1914 (Supl 1/24/14)

Remarks:
Soldier pensioned as P + Corpl of Co. A 26 Mo. Inf.
Remarried 9 Oct 1913 - E.R. Butler. Fillmore Ill.
RR#2 Mulberry Grove Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans, Jennie

Certificate No. 902143

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: Pt. G 152' Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 2-1921	JUL 21-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

$10 fee Aug Stukenberg AUG 17 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 3 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jennie Evant 3545^{a} Certificate No. 712806

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/9	36^{40}	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	NOB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	LBL		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1	10/9		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	3/18	2^{40} ✓		2	to date of remarriage			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jennie Evans ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 902143

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. ?	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1924.3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				Sep 3	17	92^{00}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evans, Jennie E. 38997 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 616,051 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Asst. Surg. 60" O.V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	22 May '06	3 Oct. '06
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1106 ~~West~~ Washington St., Phoenix, Ariz. ~~Box~~ 877

Former Roll No. 382/2 – 764

6—679

NAME: Evans Jennie E (3—P. A. 2.) ~~12,990~~

Certificate No. 632,094 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Hospital Steward, General Service U.S.A.

72

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 May 1906	25 Sept. 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1- MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ OCT 30 1916

6—679

NAME: Jennie E. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 616,051

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~, ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7/29	30
	3	10/7	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	4/14	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	14	36
	3	15	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	24	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Jennie E Evans

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 632,094

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

10405 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans Jeremiah

Certificate No. 909,84 J

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri Corp I 35 Ia Inf

Disability: ~~Ophthalmia (dis of eyes) & chr diarr res dis of rectum.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~	~~17~~	~~24 July 1875~~	~~14 July 1878~~				
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~27 July 1908~~	~~12 Aug 1908~~				
Reis	30	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28, 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1918

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/12/08

West Liberty Iowa

Former Roll No. 7832

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Jeremiah

8912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 138466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: P H 5 Ind Cav.

Disability: Fistula in Ani Res Ulceration of Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~6 Feb 01.~~	3 Aug 01				
Inc	30	8 Sept 09	30 Sept 09				

Fees: 2. D L Morgan issue 9/30/09

Check No. 8328176 Dated 8/4/15 Cancelled

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/24/15

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9790

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Evans

Certificate No. 90984

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ 20 30 Remarks: AUG 17 1908 57 70

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	61		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16 x	57 70		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2-20 4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	Rem. 7-8-13		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90.		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
		21	7/10-19-10		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Jeremiah Evans

Certificate No. 138466

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	83 20		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans Jeremiah

Certificate No. 153443

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E 61 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	21 May 1912	17 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	30	Feb 26 1916	May 2 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died May 31, 1920 Reimbursement order dated DEC 8 1920
payable to Esther Evans McCully

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: R F D 2, Ingomar Road
Wexford, Penna

Died: May 31, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1920

Remarks:

DEC 14 1920

Former Roll No. Sa

Home:

MAY 13 1919

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans. Jeremiah

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 153443

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. E 61 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	2[illegible] Feb. 1902	15 Mch. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 102 GL.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Evans care

Certificate No. 153443

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-16

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75 6.33	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				~~2~~	3/13 4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	~~[illegible]~~			3				3		
	4				4	31	39.90		4	4	90		4	12/24	87.67			TO DATE OF DEATH					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—861 6/23

NAME: Jeremiah Evans

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 153443

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME EVANS, JEREMIAH

Certificate No. 870 037

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp I 5 Illl Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jul 30 1923	Nov 13 1923

NOV 22 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 6 1926 | Reported [illegible] 27 1926

Remarks: Minn S S Home

Benjamin Morris Gdn

Appt'd Jan 7 1925 By Probate Court

Hennepin Co Minn Bond $1000

Ev. filed Jany 1926

ck# 24905652-9 $77 [illegible] cancelled [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans Jeremiah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14387 ~~10810~~

Certificate No. 870 037

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Corp. I 5 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~18 Mar. 1907~~	~~NOV 27 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~16 Dec 1911~~	~~DEC 29 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	24	MAY 23 1912	NOV 7 1912				
Inc	30	Dec 12 1916	June 16, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~14387~~

JUL 5 1917

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17890

Home:

NAME JEREMIAH EVANS,

Certificate No. 870037

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Benjamin Morris Gdn GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	11 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	9 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	10 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER 24	4 50 68 99	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50 4 2	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Jeremiah Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 870037

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	10/12	26 13		4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	10	37 90	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45 30		3	4	72		3	4	141		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	19-11-39 7	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	72 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192			4				4		

NAME: Evans, Jerome B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 626274 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr D 64 Ill V I **DEAD.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	30	19 June 1912	11 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. **Transferred to:**

Died: Nov. 27, 1913 **Bureau notified:** FEB 13 1914

Remarks: SPECIAL

Died 11/27 1913 Reimbursement order dated Aug 18-14

payable to Sarah J. Willets

Former Roll No. 613 JUNE 27. 1890. **Home:** 6—681

NAME: Evans, Jerome B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 626.274 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: Pt. Co. D 64 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 July 1890	20 July 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 613 June 27, 1890, **Home:** 6—681

NAME: Jerome B. Evans **SPECIAL ACT.** **Certificate No.** 626274

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30 **Remarks:** GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/4	20 15		3	Allowed			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jerome B. Evans **Certificate No.** 626,274

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	SPECIAL ACT JUL 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evans, Jesse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt M 12 Mo Cav.

Disability: Ch pleuritis & ch diar & res piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~14~~	~~5 Dec 1888~~	18 Feb 1889		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	Aug 6, 1917	Nov 19, 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
G. Law	21	June 1, 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: May 29 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1921

Remarks:

Died 5/29/1921 Accrued order dated MAY 4 1922

payable to widow. Eliza W.

Former Roll No. 324

Home:

MAY 11 1922

6—681

NAME: Evans, Jesse

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 265859

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. DEAD

Service: Pvt Co G. 8" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Feb 1907	22 Apr 1907				
"	30	Act of May 11, 1912 31 May 1912	17 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: ——

Bureau notified: 2/1081 - 2/5/13 - dro Ctf. 2/17/13.

Remarks: Leas Springs, Tenn CK 11129 - 2/4/13 - 60. Canceld

Former Roll No. 298/135 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jesse Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 253409

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	42		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	42		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	42		2	4	160		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	42		4	12/3 4	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	42		2	4	54		2	c 24	43 33		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	42		3	4	~~54~~ 75		3	Inc.			3				3	D 6/17	
	4	15			4	4	42		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: Jesse Evans

Certificate No. 265859

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1907

Rate: ~~22~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		220	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	55 73		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	9	60		4	KNOXVILLE.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	x	x		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

1—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Evans, Jesse (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 586762 **ARMY MINORS.** **Law:** Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pri Co C 134 Ohio N. G. Inf

Guardian: Martha Annie Evans

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb. 1905 Vchr.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	2 Feb. 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Clyde~~ REPORTED.	~~29 Dec. 1902~~	REPORTED. ~~Oct. 1909~~
~~[illegible]~~ REPORTED.	"	~~2 Feb.~~ REPORTED. 1912
Pearl A	"	11 Dec. 1913
Franklin	"	5 Oct. 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Final sett made and dropped OCT 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6.

6—678

NAME: Evans, Jesse B. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 517983 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Sgt F 4th Ia V I & D 9th U S Vet V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~20 Mch 1907~~	25 July 1907		~~25~~	~~24 May 1912~~	18 Nov 1912
	~~15~~	~~21 Aug 1911~~	(5) Sept 1911	Inc.	30	July 30, 1916	Sept 30, 1916
		Y 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19, 1921 **Bureau notified:** MAR 24 1921

Remarks:

Died Feb 19 1921 Accrued order dated JAN 23 1924
payable to widow Adda Evans, Princeton Mo.

Former Roll No. 326, GENERAL LAW **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Jesse Evans

Last paid to: Nov 4 1908 Rate: 12

Certificate No. 586762

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. Account filed	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		161	1911.	1	15	54	1915.	1	13	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	54		2	13	42 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	54		3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	54 r		4	9/3 10/14	28^{93}		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	54	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	48^{40}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	48		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	15	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	20	48 ok	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	12	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	14	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	57^{87}		4	20	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	54	1914.	1	14	44^{53}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	54		2	14	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	54		3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	54		4	12	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jesse B. Evans

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 517983

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			~~1927.~~ 1921	1	R 2/5	26^{67}
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2	/24	
	3	10/25	41^{87}		3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	[illegible]	43^{30}		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	30	Misc		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11	13/100 33		4	7	90^{67}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4	DEAD			4	D 3/21	

6—681

NAME: Evans Jesse F (3—P. A. 1.) 956

Certificate No. 1093727 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: P. E. 18 U S I

Disability: Dysentery res Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	16 Oct 07	11 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/17/13

Bureau notified AUG 12 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Frankfort Ind

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 866

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans, Jesse G. ~~10814~~ 14389 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 868,056 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. 7 Batty. Wis. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	25 Feb. 07	JUN 25 1907				
Inc	20	5 Jan 1911	JAN 30 1911				
Reissue	30	MAY 24 1912	NOV 22 1912				

Died Jul. 13. 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 23. 1915
payable to widow Sarah A. Evans
w Solon Springs, Wis.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/15

Bureau notified AUG 6 - 1915

Remarks:

~~14389~~

OCT 30 1915

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 17,898

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jesse F Evans

Certificate No. 1093727

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 225571 Dated 9/4/13 Canceled. 42

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Jesse G. Evans

Certificate No. 868,056

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	115	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	59.83		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	23	48.90		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60	NOV 13 10.				TO DATE OF DEATH	4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1		sr	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	5	60 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	29-11 7	43.33 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

8/6

6—681

NAME Evans, Jessie C

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 649162

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Oliver C

Service Pt B 4 Independent Battn Ohio V Cav

[illegible]

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 18, 1929

Reported MAR 27 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Evans. Jessie C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 649162

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Evans. Oliver C.

Service: Pt. B. 4 Indpt. Battn. Ohio V. Cav

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Apr. 1908	23 June 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 533

6—679

NAME JESSIE C EVANS

Certificate No. 649162

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 [illegible]

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			A-3-1081		3/18	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

8—8574

NAME: Jessie C. Evans

Certificate No. 649162

Last paid to:

Rate ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	5			3	4	36
	4				4	4			11 4	4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	GROUP 2 PAID TO 1922				4				4		

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME
EVANS JESSIE F

Certificate No.
890582

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier Henry J

Service Pt G 27 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 18 1922					To continue during period of helplessness

Died Jan 12, 1927

Reported FEB - 9 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Evans, Jessie F.

Special act
HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. 890,582

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry J.

Service: Pvt. G 27" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch. 21, 1920	July 20, 1920	To continue during period of helplessness.			
Inc	20	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct 30, 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 4 1920

6—682

NAME JESSIE F EVANS

Certificate No 890582

Fees

CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT

Special Act.

HELPLESS CHILD

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-20	4 20	4 20	4 20							
FEBRUARY		4	4 –	4	~~4 20~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	–							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME Jessie F. Evans ~~Special Act~~ DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. 890582

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4^{9}	12^{27}		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	8/25	41^{20}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Evans, Jethro

Certificate No. 132 987

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. K. 1 Tenn. Inf.

Disability Dis of Lt. leg.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50 72	May 1, 1920 Feb. 11, 1922	
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Oct 25, 1923

6—6671

Homes—Admitted DH 1/14/23

Discharged

Died AUG 11 1926

Reported AUG 21 1926

Remarks Ck.# 19402284 dated 2-4-25 canceled.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans, Jethro

Certificate No. 132987

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY ~~CIVIL WAR~~, 1912.

Service: P K 1 Tenn Inf

Disability: Dis of L leg

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	19 June 1907	16 Dec 1907	Reis	30 40	20 May 1912 JUN 10 1918	18 Sept 1912
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Inc. 72 Feby 11.1922 - april 18.1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Charleston Ill

Former Roll No. 9402

Home:

6—681

NAME JETHRO EVANS.

Certificate No.

Fees 132987

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	7 Dh								
FEBRUARY		4 72	7 DH 72	8 DH								
MARCH		4 72	7 DH	9 DH								
APRIL	4	4 72	7 DH	7 DH								
MAY	4	4 72	8 DH	7 DH								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	8 DH	9 DH								
JULY	4 72	4 72	7 DH	8 DH								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	7 DH	9 DH								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	10 DH ~~DH~~									
OCTOBER e 11/1	469.33 4 72	4 72	7 DH									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	7 DH									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	8 DH									

NAME: Jethro Evans ~~2328~~ 6350 a

Certificate No. 132987

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 30 ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Re 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90
	3				3	10	A M F		3	4	90
	4				4	9	N D		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M F	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	N D B		2	4	90
	3				3	12	N D B ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	90
	4				4	10/9	98 50		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10 2	4	72		2		
	3	4	120		11 3	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12 4	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150 87 21 38		2				2		
	3	4	216 GROUP I PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans Joanna Dropped **6982** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 525. 706

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08.WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William Evans

Service: Pv. K. 17 Mich V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	21 Aug 01	11 Jany 02

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081- June 28, 1919-

Remarks: Dropped - failure to claim

Former Roll No. 2575.

3 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Evans, Joanna Former Widow

Certificate No. 1 240 981

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - WIDOW

Name of soldier: Luman D Olin

Service: Capt. C.48th Wis Inf

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jan 18 1926	Dec 16 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 14, 1927

Reported JAN 4 1928

Remarks:

Marguerite M. Blaisdell, Gdn. $750

Superior Ct of Calif. San Fran. Co. Oct 14, 1926.

Evidence to G.A.O.- Feb 1927

NAME: Joanna Evans

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 525 706

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Joanna Evans

Certificate No. 1 240 981

Fees No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - WIDOW

Marguerite M Blaisdell, Gdn.

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					2/7 - 346							
FEBRUARY					24 30							
MARCH					26 30							
APRIL					23 30							
MAY					21 30							
JUNE					21 30							
JULY					22 30							
AUGUST					19 30							
SEPTEMBER					28 30							
OCTOBER					25 30							
NOVEMBER					25 30							
DECEMBER												

Let. to Bu. - 1/4/28
3-1081

NAME: Evans Joanna G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906.759 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr. I A. 1st Ark Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 3. 1920	Nov 16. 1921

MINORS—~~$2~~ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Charles Lee~~	June 3. 1920	~~July 30. 1920~~
~~Jerome D.~~	June 3. 1920	~~Aug 16, 1923~~

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 30 1921

6—679

NAME: Evans, Job (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 687270 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt. D 146th Ohio N.G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
$	20	28 Feb 1907	21 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Dec, 1907

Bureau notified: JAN 9 - 1908

Remarks: Dropped order dated 25 Mch 1908.

Former Roll No. 621 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joanna G Evans

Certificate No. 906.759

Last paid to:

Rate: $30+6

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	15	108 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		1922		10	~~c~~	~~36~~		2		
	3				3				3				3				11				3		
	4				4				4				4				12	13	108 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	12	36 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	16	36 ✓		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	15	36 ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	14	36 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	15	C32.60 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				R 3	12/14	552.80 ✓		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/6/22	108 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	108 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	108 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Job Evans

Certificate No. 687,040

Last paid to:

Rate: $6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/[illegible]		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 23 Dec 1907 REPORTED JAN 9 1908

Accrued [illegible] ✓

6—681

NAME: Evans Job (3—P. A. 1.)

11212

Certificate No. 725124

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. F. 2 Ohio H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	1 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Jan 12

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 11363

Home: Union City

6—681

NAME: Evans Joe (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181.962

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr C. 6 U. S. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 11. 1920	Nov 23. 1920				
Ref	15	June 11. 1920	MAY 10 1922				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1920 JUN 10 1922

Home: S H 10/1/12

6—681

NAME: Job Evans

Certificate No. 725124

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/27/12	4 73		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joe Evans

Certificate No. 1181.962

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9 1	7	45 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	6	15 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	15 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	15 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	6	15 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	7	15 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3		T		3	7	15 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4	21	69 20 184		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	36 SH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	36 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	36 SH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	36 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	36 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	24 36 71 30 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evans Joel B. **8918** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61500

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: P.D. 24 Ind

Disability: Loss Rt Leg above knee, Stump so Dis. as to prevent use of Art Limb

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	55	2 Mch 03	25 Apl 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -4 1919

Died: Jan 17. 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1919 2-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 9295

Home: W.H. 1/14/19.

6—681

Evans, Joel B.
61500

G.L.
$55.

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

FEB -4 1919

NAME Joel B. Evans

Certificate No. 61500

Last paid to:

Rate: 55

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	2/4	~~165~~	1923.	1	3/4/19		1927.	1		
	2				2	12	165		2	4	165		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	12	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	4	165		3	4			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	12	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	12	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	12	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

Robert Bloodson.

CERTIFICATE NO.

842761.

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
30	June	10	1918.
38	Aug	22	1918

NAME: Evans Joel L ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 42230	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P G 58 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability: Wd in abdomen and L Hip

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~5 Oct 75~~	12 Dec 75	~~[illegible]~~	~~25~~	~~27 MAY 1912~~	26 DEC 1912
Dup	~~—~~	~~—~~	16 Mch 10	INCREASE	30	Nov 4 1916	Jan 4 1917
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~20 July 10~~	19 Aug 10		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 2 J H Morris 8/19/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9297

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evans Joel S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 666235	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Pvt B 7 W. Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	16	21 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 12. 1913 Bureau notified: JUL 9 1913 m.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. j.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joel L. Evans

Certificate No. 42230

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51, 87		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				12-13-44 4	7	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	~~1~~ 8	4	75 15=	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	Prepaid 10-14-09 2	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	Prepaid 1-12-10 11	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	44		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	Lit. to Bu	
	3	6	42		3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	22	57 40		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 3/11	

NAME: Joel S. Evans

Certificate No. 666235

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12

Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23	17 23		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1 Check No. 2002573 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: Evans, Joel S (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 666235

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt B 7 W. Va. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Jan 1907	12 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 230 A J

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evans, Joel W. P. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1,041,079

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6 1907~~

Service: Pri. D. 17" Mass. I. "

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	21 May 1907	Inc.	30	July 16 - 14	Aug 19 - 14
Inc.	~~15~~	~~17 July 1909~~	3 Aug. 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~16 May 1912~~	11 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24-1920

Bureau notified: D 1 MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13 N.L. BOSTON, MASS

Home:

6—661

NAME: Joel S. Evans

Certificate No. 666235

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Joel W. P. Evans

8950 **Certificate No** 1041079

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 10 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ~~$40~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/27	93¢ 1	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	7/7 4	45 6. 6.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	75. 1		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36.		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	40 70 ✓		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4/15 4	75 85		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans, Johanna

Certificate No. 300978

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908, **DEAD**

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. K. 37

ISSUES.

W

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	28 Aug., 1890	1 Sept., 1891.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30 - 1917.

Bureau notified: D. 5 — DEC 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5694295 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2. BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 31 1916

6—679

NAME: JOHANNA EVANS, *Act April 19, 1908* 4270 Certificate No. 300,970

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~69.67~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

695

END

1934